Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Abington Police Department

Cutter, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1027 Certification Status: Certified

9/2/2014	00000628	Abington Police Department	14-8-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have offered to change a traffic citation from a money fine to a written warning in exchange for information regarding criminal activity (drug activity) in Town.
8/11/2015	00000631	Abington Police Department	15-6-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have engaged in a verbal argument with another officer during which he used profanity and allegedly challenged the other officer to engage in a physical altercation.
5/16/2022	00000632	Abington Police Department	22-6-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Social Media policy with offensive Facebook post regarding Town's Board of Selectmen.

Lynch, Aanton MPTC ID: 9995-0653 Certification Status: Certified

10/29/2000	00000638	Abington Police Department	20-10-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error.

Marquardt, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1021 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2009	00000644	Abington Police Department	09-13-IA	Retraining
A-00001130	Other	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Alleged to have improperly deployed baton.
9/19/2013	00000642	Abington Police Department	13-9-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have improperly disseminated SORB information and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Abington Police Department

Marquardt, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1021 Certification Status: Certified

8/26/2012	00000641	Abington Police Department	12-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Use of Force policy in that he didn't report Use of Force in a timely manner.
1/29/2011	00005041	Abington Police Department	11-2-IA	Written Warning
A-00007230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Diminished Capacity Policy.
1/26/2006	00000645	Abington Police Department	06-70-OF	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001132	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Alleged to have [Redacted]

Osis-Sayers, John MPTC ID: 8703-5649 Certification Status: Certified

1/15/2023	00000646	Abington Police Department	23-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was alleged to have driven his cruiser onto a rubbering running track and grass field and causing significant damage to the field.

White, James MPTC ID: 4732-0162 Certification Status:

10/29/2000	00000637	Abington Police Department	20-10-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error.

Acton Police Department

Collins, John MPTC ID: 9997-1056 Certification Status: Certified

4/30/2020	00000655	Acton Police Department	2020-06	Other (OTHER)
A-00001143	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	submitted incorrect detail slip

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Acton Police Department

Howe, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1035 Certification Status: Certified

1/9/2020	00007225	Acton Police Department	2020-01	Retraining (Other)
A-00010371	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Force used to make arrest form not completed

Jean-Baptiste, Monicka MPTC ID: 2594-3311 Certification Status: Certified

8/30/2022	00002567	Shirley Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004066	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper access of CJIS data

McCarthy, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1058 Certification Status: Certified

6/24/2022	00000657	Acton Police Department	2022-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe operation of MV red light violation seatbelt violation

Agawam Police Department

Brown, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1123 Certification Status: Certified

8/27/2004	00000665	Agawam Police Department	04-05-IA	
A-00001159	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Smearing spit on windshield

Connor, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1111 Certification Status: Certified

9/2/2002	00000664	Agawam Police Department	02-10-IA	
A-00001158	Other	Other Misconduct		Downloading inappropriate/offensive material on APD laptop

7/15/2016	00005898	Agawam Police Department	16-2-IA	Written Reprimand (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00008673		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Agawam Police Department

Connor, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1111 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2009	00000662	Agawam Police Department	09-1-IA	
A-00001154	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Writing Bad Checks
6/10/2002	00000661	Agawam Police Department	02-6-IA	
A-00001152	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Domestic A&B
A-00001153		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny of funds from ex-wife bank account

Grasso, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-1154 Certification Status: Certified

7/15/2016	00005897	Agawam Police Department	16-2-IA	Demotion (Discipline decision was reversed), Written Reprimand
A-00008669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to ensure that officers properly secure their weapons.
A-00008670		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00008671		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation

Hall, Zachary MPTC ID: 1515-3786 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

1/9/2020	00005899	Agawam Police Department	20-1-IA	Reassignment
A-00008674	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Threats to Civilian

Hopkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-5158 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2020	00000672	Agawam Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001171	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Drunk Driving

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Agawam Police Department

Hopkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-5158 Certification Status: Certified

7/31/2018	00000671	Agawam Police Department	18-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	0	[Redacted]
A-00001167		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001168		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00001169		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	APD Policy Violation Intoxicating Beverages
A-00001170		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation Reporting for Duty

Parrelli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1133 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/30/2021	00000670	Agawam Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001164	Sustained	Use of Force		
A-00001165		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

6/3/2003	00000668	Agawam Police Department	03-4-IA	
A-00001162	Other	Other Misconduct		Gambling

3/21/2007	00000669	Agawam Police Department	07-2-IA	
A-00001163	Other	Other Misconduct		Gambling

Poggi, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1139 Certification Status: Certified

6/13/2000	00000673	Agawam Police Department	00-3-IA	
A-00001172	Other	Use of Force		A&B DW

American International College

Lagimoniere, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3581 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

American International College

Lagimoniere, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3581 Certification Status: Certified

1/12/2018	00001458	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.003	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002528	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Alledged OUI

Amesbury Police Department

Champagne, Denis MPTC ID: 9997-1182 Certification Status: Certified

4/23/2008	00005042	Amesbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007231	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Investigation involving DEA,FBI-alleged criminal conduct
A-00007232		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007233		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Leary, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1188 Certification Status: Certified

12/16/2020	00005044	Amesbury Police Department	20-IA-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Reed, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1165 Certification Status:

7/5/2022	00005045	Amesbury Police Department	22-IA-1	Written Reprimand
A-00007237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ward, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-9520 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

10/15/2019	00006314	Amesbury Police Department	19-IA-2	Reassignment
A-00009208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
A-00009209		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Amherst College Police

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Amherst College Police

Edwards, Jeffery MPTC ID: 9994-6434 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2017	00006011	Amherst College Police		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008818	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Off duty interaction with a local police department

Lenart, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-0625 Certification Status: Certified

7/3/2018	00004230	Amherst College Police		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005987	Sustained	Other Misconduct		The officer worked a detail outside their jurisdiction without approval.

Shanley, Damion MPTC ID: 9994-5047 Certification Status:

4/8/2015	00006010	Hadley Police Department	None	Other
A-00008817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming & Insubordination. As 2nd in Command, refused to implement policy changes by the new Chief of Police, violated orders & created hostile work environment (internal complaint).

Amherst Police Department

Corsetti, Dominick MPTC ID: 9997-1193 Certification Status: Certified

7/18/2010	00003579	Amherst Police Department	2-Oct	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation of [Redacted]

Menard, William MPTC ID: 9997-1195 Certification Status: Certified

12/1/2016	00003578	Amherst Police Department	16-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation of [Redacted]

Soverino, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1229 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Amherst Police Department

Soverino, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1229 Certification Status:

8/31/2020	00003580	Amherst Police Department	20-2	Retraining
A-00005323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper Storage of Firearm

Andover Police Department

Devine, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-1293 Certification Status: Certified

3/11/2013	00003383	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct and Conduct Unbecoming

Gerroir, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1295 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2017	00003382	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise and Neglect of Duty

Mackenzie, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1269 Certification Status: Certified

9/5/2018	00003384	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Damage to department equipment lack of cooperation in investigation

O'Day, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1248 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2021	00003386	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetance and Neglect of Duty
4/27/2017	00003385	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improper Investigation into an OUI unsafe operation of a police vehicle. Failure to properly investigate

Arlington Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Arlington Police Department

Canniff, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-9166 Certification Status: Certified

6/8/2017	00004231	Arlington Police Department	17019224	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005988	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Chella, Brad MPTC ID: 9997-1361 Certification Status: Certified

9/27/2016	00004232	Arlington Police Department	16023748	Written Reprimand
A-00005989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Collins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1329 Certification Status: Certified

6/16/2020	00004234	Arlington Police Department	20011543	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

3/20/2019	00004233	Arlington Police Department	19006961	Written Reprimand
A-00005990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Flavin, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-1310 Certification Status: Certified

1/21/2005	00004235	Arlington Police Department	5001423	Retraining
A-00005992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Flynn, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-1367 Certification Status: Certified

2/10/2021	00005046	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Flynn, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1350 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Arlington Police Department

Flynn, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1350 Certification Status: Certified

8/21/1998	00004236	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gallagher, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-1364 Certification Status: Certified

1/14/2012	00004237	Arlington Police Department	13005035	Written Reprimand
A-00005994	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Kindle, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-1366 Certification Status: Certified

11/10/2010	00004238	Arlington Police Department	10023327	Written Reprimand
A-00005995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/6/2021	00005047	Arlington Police Department	PS 2021-4	Written Reprimand
A-00007239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Mahoney, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1324 Certification Status: Certified

10/6/2021	00005815	Arlington Police Department	PS 2021-4	Written Reprimand
A-00008533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Mcgurl, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9997-1332 Certification Status: Certified

8/27/1997	00006043	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008853	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Pedrini, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1317 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Arlington Police Department

Pedrini, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1317 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2014	00005048	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
10/29/2018	00005049	Arlington Police Department	18026057	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Porciello, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1359 Certification Status: Certified

2/10/2021	00004242	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Savill, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1319 Certification Status:

5/30/2007	00005050	Arlington Police Department	7011050	Written Reprimand
A-00007242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/23/2020	00005051	Arlington Police Department	20009285	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-1357 Certification Status:

3/29/2007	00004245	Arlington Police Department	7006394	Written Reprimand
A-00006002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Volkov, Vitaly MPTC ID: 9997-1322 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Arlington Police Department

Volkov, Vitaly MPTC ID: 9997-1322 Certification Status:

6/8/2017	00005818	Arlington Police Department	1715902	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008536	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
6/12/2007	00004246	Arlington Police Department	7011891	Written Reprimand
A-00006003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
4/28/2008	00004247	Arlington Police Department	8009107	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/2/2009	00005817	Arlington Police Department	9004743	Other
A-00008535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
11/5/2008	00005816	Arlington Police Department	8023511	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/22/2008	00004248	Arlington Police Department	8022513	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Wesley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1309 Certification Status:

10/30/2012	00004252	Arlington Police Department	12025691	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Arlington Police Department

Wesley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1309 Certification Status:

1/14/2013	00004253	Arlington Police Department	13005036	Written Reprimand
A-00006010	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Wilkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1318 Certification Status:

9/27/2012	00004254	Arlington Police Department	13027300	Written Reprimand
A-00006011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Ashburnham Police Department

Amann, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6711 Certification Status: Certified

6/6/2021	00000654	Ashburnham Police Department	21-2	
A-00001142	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming
1/4/2020	00003609	Hubbardston Police Department	HPDIA-20-1	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to properly investigate an OUI Crash with serious injury
A-00005357		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
A-00005359		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Left out key evidence from the crash
A-00005360		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to investigate OUI crash according to established procedure

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Ashburnham Police Department

Siano, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1370 Certification Status:

1/1/2021	00000653	Ashburnham Police Department	21-1	
A-00001141	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Personnel Policy

Wing, Sarrah MPTC ID: 9999-9768 Certification Status:

10/31/2019	00005764	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Ashby Police Department

Pepple, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-1387 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/2010	00003581	Ashby Police Department	20100811	Written Reprimand
A-00005324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Rules Violation

Ashland Police Department

Alberini, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

11/28/2016	00004255	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	advocating the concealment of information from superiors
A-00006013		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00006014		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Truthfulness
A-00006015		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Issuing an unjust or Improper order

Araujo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1403 Certification Status: Certified

6/24/2007	00004256	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006016	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	deceptive during an IA

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Ashland Police Department

Briggs, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1414 Certification Status: Certified

3/7/2012	00004257	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Dionne, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1409 Certification Status: Certified

6/14/2012	00004258	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00006018		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming
3/30/2015	00006045	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	prisoner left alone in booking room
A-00008855		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	failure to remove firearm prior to entering the booking are/cell block

Gasiorski, Arek MPTC ID: 7292-4314 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2020	00002796	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	
A-00004307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kavanagh, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-6738 Certification Status: Certified

7/23/2015	00004259	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Ashland Police Department

Kavanagh, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-6738 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2018	00006036	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	conduct unbecoming
A-00008842		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	neglect of duty
A-00008843		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	attention to duty

Masiello, Frank MPTC ID: 9998-2074 Certification Status: Certified

3/30/2015	00004260	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	evidence and property control

Piers, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1399 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/2018	00004261	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006023		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	attention to duty
A-00006024		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	professional image
A-00006025		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	awareness of activities

Puzzo, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6433 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2016	00004262	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting to duty promptly

Athol Police Department

Griffin, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-4687 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Athol Police Department

Griffin, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-4687 Certification Status: Certified

5/5/2018	00001611	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Registry data/CJIS
10/25/2018	00001612	Fitchburg Police Department	2018--09	Other
A-00002742	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Untruthfull on RO service

Attleboro Police Department

Tracy, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2135 Certification Status:

1/12/2023	00000695	Attleboro Police Department	23-2975	Retraining
A-00001202	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Auburn Police Department

Koopman, Stephen MPTC ID: 9969-3394 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2022	00000697	Auburn Police Department	2022-006	Written Reprimand
A-00001206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Act/Attention to Duty

Kuchnicki, Tod MPTC ID: 9997-1536 Certification Status: Certified

5/22/2006	00000702	Auburn Police Department	2006-003	Not Applicable
A-00001216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Insubordination
4/19/2008	00000701	Auburn Police Department	2008-001	Written Reprimand
A-00001215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Auburn Police Department

Kuchnicki, Tod MPTC ID: 9997-1536 Certification Status: Certified

2/15/2022	00000696	Auburn Police Department	2022-004	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00001204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics and Conduct Unbecoming

Lombardi, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1516 Certification Status: Certified

7/3/1998	00000704	Auburn Police Department	1998-002	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00001218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional, Rude, Discourteous behavior
12/4/1997	00000705	Auburn Police Department	1997-001	Retraining
A-00001220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and Discourteous
11/30/2004	00006046	Auburn Police Department	2004-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Conduct Unbecoming

Santos, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-1523 Certification Status:

6/27/2006	00000703	Auburn Police Department	2006-004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct

Ayer Police Department

Kularski, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1588 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

6/23/2014	00000706	Ayer Police Department	14-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Modify Police Report W/O Authorization

Lansing, David MPTC ID: 9999-8453 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2022	00000712	Ayer Police Department	22-2-IA	Demotion
A-00001227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Ayer Police Department

Lansing, David MPTC ID: 9999-8453 Certification Status: Certified

7/12/2022	00000711	Ayer Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Roadblock

Babson College

Winslow, Frederick MPTC ID: 9996-2763 Certification Status:

5/5/2012	00004282	Boston College	12-05-05-027348	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006055	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Falsifying a department report, failure to properly supervise
4/15/2012	00004281	Boston College	IA-12-TA-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006054	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Failure to supervise, falsifying department records, untruthfullness

Barnstable County Sheriff's Offi

Bergquist, Susan MPTC ID: 9999-5225 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2020	00003582	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2020-018	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation 100.01 Mission Statement/Goals and Objectives/Organizational Structures/Internal Communications, 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, 302.01 Inmate Control, Post Order #20 Unit Manager

Card, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4693 Certification Status: Certified

1/15/2018	00003583	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2018-004	Written Reprimand
A-00005326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, Post Order #12, Administrative Segregation/Special Management, Post Order #37 Zone Lt and Sgt

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Barnstable County Sheriff's Offi

Roth, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-8476 Certification Status:

2/7/2019	00003584	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2019-05	Written Reprimand
A-00005327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of BCSO property, Failure to report an accident

Barnstable Police Department

Cronin, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1610 Certification Status: Certified

11/3/2010	00005761	Barnstable Police Department	10-26-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Cunningham, Marcus MPTC ID: 9395-2558 Certification Status: Certified

7/26/2021	00000725	Barnstable Police Department	21-09-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation

Downs, David MPTC ID: 9997-1678 Certification Status: Certified

3/21/2006	00000716	Barnstable Police Department	06-06-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation

Ginnetty, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1666 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2007	00000718	Barnstable Police Department	07-08-IA	Other
A-00001234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct During Academy

12/18/2021	00000719	Barnstable Police Department	21-20-IA	
A-00001235		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Rules and Regulations Violation
A-00001236		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	M.G.L. c. 268A s. 23 - 2 Counts
A-00001237		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	19 Rules and Regulations Violations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Barnstable Police Department

Harmon, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-1662 Certification Status: Certified

5/27/2012	00005760	Barnstable Police Department	12-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation

Heise, David MPTC ID: 9999-9159 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2018	00000724	Barnstable Police Department	18-03-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Jackson, Spencer MPTC ID: 9997-1649 Certification Status: Certified

5/3/2017	00000722	Barnstable Police Department	17-08-IA	Other, Other
A-00001240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations
A-00001241		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3 Rules and Regulations Violations

Keating, Corbin MPTC ID: 9998-0006 Certification Status: Certified

7/29/2016	00004806	Rockport Police Department	16-02-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/10/2019	00004809	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Loss of Time Off
A-00006936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/13/2019	00004808	Rockport Police Department	19-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00006935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kelley, Colin MPTC ID: 9997-1636 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Barnstable Police Department

Kelley, Colin MPTC ID: 9997-1636 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/21/2006	00000715	Barnstable Police Department	06-06-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001231		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/18/2021	00005759	Barnstable Police Department	21-19-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00008468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
A-00008469		Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted] (Charges [Redacted])

Stampfl, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1652 Certification Status:

7/2/2010	00000721	Barnstable Police Department	10-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
10/22/2013	00005762	Barnstable Police Department	13-19-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations

Baystate Medical Center Securit

Gamache, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0812 Certification Status: Certified

8/16/2022	00003585	Baystate Medical Center Security	N/A	Termination or similar
A-00005328	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Bellingham Police Department

Ayotte, David MPTC ID: 9997-1825 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2021	00000730	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination (2 counts), neglect of duty (3 counts), failure to follow procedure

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Bellingham Police Department

Daigle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5876 Certification Status: Certified

10/20/2020	00000734	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty (6 counts), incompetence (6 counts), failure to communicate

Harris, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1823 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2011	00000735	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness

Joyce, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1824 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2011	00000738	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming, discourteous
6/25/2018	00000737	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty, failure to report for duty, insubordination

Kirby, Amy MPTC ID: 9997-2542 Certification Status: Certified

11/3/2020	00000747	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination, reporting for duty, failure to follow orders

Nummela, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1814 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2006	00000740	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001265	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness, insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Bellingham Police Department

Nummela, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1814 Certification Status: Certified

11/8/2004	00000739	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness, insubordination

Russell, Neil MPTC ID: 9997-1812 Certification Status:

4/15/2019	00000744	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001269	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], [Redacted]
2/25/2000	00000745	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty/failure to respond to incident (4 counts), incompetence (4 counts)

Belmont Police Department

Conneely, Brian MPTC ID: 2015-3802 Certification Status: Certified

4/23/2021	00005955	Belmont Police Department	21-04	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Caused a disturbance off duty

Connors, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1844 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2021	00000748	Belmont Police Department	21-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damaged Town property
1/30/2003	00006055	Belmont Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Caused a disturbance off duty

Demagistris, Darin MPTC ID: 9997-1871 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Belmont Police Department

Demagistris, Darin MPTC ID: 9997-1871 Certification Status: Certified

1/20/2012	00006078	Belmont Police Department	12--03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008896	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Provided incorrect info to RMV

Horan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1836 Certification Status: Certified

4/14/2022	00000751	Belmont Police Department	22-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to follow orders
3/16/2016	00000750	Belmont Police Department	16-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Pimentel, David MPTC ID: 9997-1837 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2013	00000752	Belmont Police Department	13-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001277	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Reported incorrect hours on a detail slip

Sullivan, David MPTC ID: 9997-1882 Certification Status:

3/2/2014	00000753	Belmont Police Department	14-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Taylor, Cory MPTC ID: 9997-1848 Certification Status:

6/16/2010	00000754	Belmont Police Department	10--07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001279	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Receipt of payments after misleading the Town

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Bentley University

Doucot, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4222 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2010	00001539	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002660	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
5/1/2017	00000756	Bentley University	na	Written Reprimand
A-00001281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Preston, Glen MPTC ID: 4762-9170 Certification Status: Certified

10/13/1998	00000755	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rixford, Travis MPTC ID: 9997-1379 Certification Status:

8/15/2015	00006044	Ashburnham Police Department	15-01	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Berklee College of Music

Adams, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-3266 Certification Status: Certified

12/14/2022	00005905	Berklee College of Music	2023-01	Written Reprimand
A-00008680	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to complete a police report per policy.

Berkley Police Department

Bernard, David MPTC ID: 9997-1910 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Berkley Police Department

Bernard, David MPTC ID: 9997-1910 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2009	00003387	Berkley Police Department	None	Written Reprimand, Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uprofessional Language

Berlin Police Department

Gilchrest, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1939 Certification Status: Certified

1/6/2003	00006079	Berlin Police Department	IA200301	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty actions leading to 209A

Kinnas, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1931 Certification Status: Certified

5/22/2010	00002536	Shrewsbury Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00004021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment, Behavior in the workplace, truthfulness, conduct unbecoming a town employee

Beverly Police Department

Cecchini, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1952 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2017	00006083	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY
2/21/2017	00006084	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	VIOLATION OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES AND NEGLECT OF DUTY

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Beverly Police Department

Cecchini, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1952 Certification Status: Certified

10/13/2011	00006081	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DATE OF INVESTIGATION 10/13/2011 FAILED TO PROMPTLY AND ACCURATELY SUBMIT REPORT
1/31/2014	00006082	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	REQUIRED CONDUCT: FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY

Coletti, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1995 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2000	00000764	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION
6/24/2014	00000763	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION
3/14/1995	00000765	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABSENT FROM DUTY
2/1/1995	00000766	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABSENT FROM DUTY
10/29/2013	00000762	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00001288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	SPEEDING IN CRUISER CAUSED CRASH, CITATION ISSUED

Grimes, David MPTC ID: 0656-6609 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Beverly Police Department

Grimes, David MPTC ID: 0656-6609 Certification Status: Certified

2/10/2011	00000767	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING

Lane, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-1966 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2010	00006085	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOING

Little, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-2016 Certification Status: Certified

4/2/2014	00000768	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DUTY COMPETENCE
A-00001295		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING

Vitale, John MPTC ID: 9997-1963 Certification Status:

4/3/2014	00000769	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
4/3/2014	00000770	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Demotion, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING

Billerica Police Department

O'Mahony, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2047 Certification Status: Certified

5/3/2018	00005808	Billerica Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting/Devotion/Attention to Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Billerica Police Department

O'Mahony, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2047 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/10/2013	00005807	Billerica Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of Private Vehicle while engaging in police activity discourtesy to citizen

Osgood, Ivonne MPTC ID: 9997-2061 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/3/2010	00000773	Billerica Police Department	n/a	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00001305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Left DV victim in unsafe situation

Blackstone Police Department

Laudon, David MPTC ID: 9997-2111 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/1/2022	00005906	Blackstone Police Department	n/a	Other (Resigned in lieu of discipline)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008681	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [redacted]	alledged [redacted]
A-00008682		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	lied during interview (alledgedly)

Bolton Police Department

Evans III, Walter MPTC ID: 9998-1475 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/3/2012	00003184	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	12-Dec	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00004709	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	

Paiva, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0836-0772 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Bolton Police Department

Paiva, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0836-0772 Certification Status: Certified

10/4/2021	00000780	Bolton Police Department	IA21-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001314	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST

Boston College

Celester, Darryl MPTC ID: 9994-0299 Certification Status: Certified

4/18/2011	00004269	Boston College	IA-11-PK-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006039	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Physically grabbed several subjects by the arms from behind and pulled them away from Marathon route. Shoved people attempting to cross the Marathon route

Desmond, Joseph MPTC ID: 9996-8930 Certification Status: Certified

3/25/2008	00004270	Boston College	09-PK-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006041	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Cleared parking tickets in software program without authorization

Gagne, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0875 Certification Status: Certified

5/4/2010	00006256	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	1-Oct	Termination or similar
A-00009144	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		

2/28/2016	00004271	Boston College	16-03-17-015671	Other (OTHER)
A-00006042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbally rude to subject

Gannon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-3069 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston College

Gannon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-3069 Certification Status: Certified

4/12/2016	00004272	Boston College	IA-16-JH-01	Other (OTHER)
A-00006043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct toward supervisor

Johns, Floyd MPTC ID: 9999-1208 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2019	00000759	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insolence to rank
3/1/2013	00000758	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence

Kam, Alex MPTC ID: 8278-6457 Certification Status: Certified

4/12/2016	00004273	Boston College	IA-16-JH-01	Other (OTHER)
A-00006044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct toward supervisor

Mascioli, Carl MPTC ID: 9994-3296 Certification Status: Certified

5/17/2017	00004274	Boston College	IA-17-TA-001	Demotion
A-00006045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate use of department video. Failure to supervise.
4/14/2012	00004275	Boston College	IA-12-TA-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to Supervise

Reed, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-7689 Certification Status:

5/18/2003	00004277	Boston College	03-05-18-30252	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal disrespect to citizen

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston College

Rolls, Julius MPTC ID: 9997-1818 Certification Status: Certified

9/30/2002	00000741	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Not reporting unsatisfactory behavior
6/18/2018	00000743	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Working details in Medway- neglect of duty, insubordination, discourteous
10/27/2016	00000742	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination, reporting for duty

Smith, Dina MPTC ID: 9999-1979 Certification Status:

5/17/2017	00004278	Boston College	IA-17-TA-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Standards and Business Conduct Policy violation. Failure to Supervise

Wheeler, Michael MPTC ID: 6647-2729 Certification Status:

11/6/2016	00001844	Lasell University Police Department	16-1030	Termination or similar
A-00003039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct

Boston Housing Authority

Amaya, Christian MPTC ID: 8021-5254 Certification Status:

1/13/2020	00006000	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	20-0000049	Termination or similar
A-00008803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Code of Conduct

Boston Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Abreu, Cesar MPTC ID: 9999-0184 Certification Status: Certified

7/1/2016	00000800	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0253	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/5/2011	00000798	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0548	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
12/31/2014	00000799	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0612	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00001338		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty
A-00001339		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
10/24/2018	00000802	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0471	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
10/16/2015	00000801	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0491	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Acosta, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-1288 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2018	00000803	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001343	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Anderson, Lamont MPTC ID: 0699-1256 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Anderson, Lamont MPTC ID: 0699-1256 Certification Status: Certified

7/27/2011	00000804	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0337	Written Reprimand
A-00001344	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards
A-00001345		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty
A-00001346		Other Misconduct		Paid Details Fitness for Duty

Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2020	00000806	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0182	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
1/20/2020	00000805	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0013	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001348		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Avila, Mariana MPTC ID: 8736-2050 Certification Status: Certified

5/23/2018	00000808	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0225	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001352		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001353		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
12/13/2016	00000807	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0484	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Aziz, Michael MPTC ID: 7686-1638 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Aziz, Michael MPTC ID: 7686-1638 Certification Status: Certified

2/12/2009	00000809	Boston Police Department	I2009-009	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Bang, Sean MPTC ID: 2022-3898 Certification Status: Certified

11/5/2018	00000810	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0502	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001356		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Barker, Gary MPTC ID: 9995-1695 Certification Status: Certified

8/21/2000	00000811	Boston Police Department	14400	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
4/16/2014	00000812	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0132	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001359		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001360		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001361		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business

Barrett, Dana MPTC ID: 9999-0185 Certification Status: Certified

11/25/2011	00000813	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001362	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (1 count)
A-00001363		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count)
A-00001364		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Courts (1 count)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Beckford-Brewington, Cynthia MPTC ID: 9999-8009 Certification Status: Certified

9/19/2006	00000815	Boston Police Department	202-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Beggan, Matthew MPTC ID: 5955-9331 Certification Status: Certified

6/18/2020	00000816	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien

Bernazzani, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-8942 Certification Status: Certified

3/9/2020	00000817	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0086	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Besold, Pamela MPTC ID: 9998-8219 Certification Status: Certified

11/22/2017	00000818	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0489	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001369	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Respectful Treatment Bias

Blake, Andrew MPTC ID: 1331-1201 Certification Status: Certified

6/11/2022	00000821	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0242	Not Applicable
A-00001375	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Conformance to Laws

Blandin, Debra MPTC ID: 1779-7069 Certification Status: Certified

3/4/2020	00000819	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0082	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001371	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (16 counts)

Blando, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7948 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Blando, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7948 Certification Status: Certified

12/5/2000	00000820	Boston Police Department	22500	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001373		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00001374		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Bordley, Mark MPTC ID: 4152-9208 Certification Status: Certified

5/2/2006	00000822	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001377		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Bowden, James MPTC ID: 9998-8409 Certification Status: Certified

1/26/2013	00000825	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0026	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001382		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001383		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Bowen, Raymond MPTC ID: 9995-2247 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/10/2003	00000827	Boston Police Department	4403	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001389		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Bowen, Raymond MPTC ID: 9995-2247 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

11/15/1998	00000826	Boston Police Department	18798	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001385		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001386		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00001387		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm

Boyle, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-2276 Certification Status: Certified

4/9/2015	00000831	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0198	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Counts)
A-00001397		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Handling Of Accident Victims and Emergency cases
A-00001398		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons (2 Counts)
3/31/1998	00000830	Boston Police Department	5198	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001392	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00001393		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001394		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
11/1/1997	00000829	Boston Police Department	16697	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Bradshaw, Eric MPTC ID: 9993-9895 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/23/2020	00000833	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0111	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Bradshaw, Eric MPTC ID: 9993-9895 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/12/2001	00000832	Boston Police Department	7601	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001399	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001400		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001401		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
A-00001402		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Breneus, Carlson MPTC ID: 8506-5095 Certification Status: Certified

2/12/2020	00000834	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0056	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001404	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (21 Counts)

Brown, Gregory MPTC ID: 9995-2419 Certification Status: Certified

5/2/2006	00000836	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001408		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

1/26/2002	00000837	Boston Police Department	1902	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
A-00001410		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Details
A-00001411		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Assignment

Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0186 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0186 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2012	00000838	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001412	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
A-00001413		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge

Bucelewicz, Helen MPTC ID: 9999-4593 Certification Status: Certified

8/7/2014	00000840	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0497	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00001416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment 2 counts
A-00001417		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws 4 counts
A-00001418		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Environment (4 Counts)
A-00001419		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (6 Counts)
4/6/2012	00000839	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0144	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00001414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle
A-00001415		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoners - Authorized Visitors

Bulman, Eric MPTC ID: 9995-2508 Certification Status: Certified

7/20/2000	00000841	Boston Police Department	12400	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Burch, Charles MPTC ID: 9995-2522 Certification Status: Certified

1/27/2016	00000842	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0029	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Burke, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4594 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Burke, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4594 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2019	00000843	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001423		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Byrne, Patrick MPTC ID: 4200-6670 Certification Status: Certified

2/26/2021	00000844	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0052	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Cabral, Antonette MPTC ID: 9999-0493 Certification Status: Certified

12/24/2007	00000905	Boston Police Department	23007	Written Reprimand
A-00001550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001551		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Safeguarding Non-Evidence Property

Cabrera, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-6118 Certification Status: Certified

11/4/2019	00000845	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00001425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001426		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Calisi, John MPTC ID: 1922-6813 Certification Status: Certified

4/6/2009	00000847	Boston Police Department	E2009-034	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sec 4 - Officer shall be specific
A-00001430		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Calisi, John MPTC ID: 1922-6813 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/1999	00000846	Boston Police Department	5399	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001428		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Casper, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0534 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/19/2018	00000848	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0527	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001432		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty

Centeio, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9999-2267 Certification Status: Certified

1/28/2008	00000849	Boston Police Department	E2008-010	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness

Cesar, Monique MPTC ID: 1198-0306 Certification Status: Certified

10/30/2002	00000850	Boston Police Department	20102	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00001435		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001436		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law

Cintolo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1015-7257 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/2015	00000851	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0553	
A-00001437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Booking Procedures

Clark, James MPTC ID: 4095-0373 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Clark, James MPTC ID: 4095-0373 Certification Status: Certified

3/9/2017	00000852	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0103	
A-00001438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
3/12/2021	00000853	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0070	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Cloran, William MPTC ID: 9998-5837 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2016	00000854	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0243	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Clutterbuck, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-9477 Certification Status: Certified

7/5/2018	00000855	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0361	
A-00001441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Coleman, Marc MPTC ID: 5500-4912 Certification Status: Certified

2/10/2005	00000906	Boston Police Department	2805	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001553		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
11/5/1998	00000857	Boston Police Department	17798	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001444		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001445		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge 2 counts

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Coleman, Marc MPTC ID: 5500-4912 Certification Status: Certified

11/2/2004	00000858	Boston Police Department	19804	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Drug Test

Columbo, Domenic MPTC ID: 2543-7910 Certification Status: Suspended

1/18/2023	00001300	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0595	
A-00002288		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
A-00002289		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002290		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002291		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Conley, James MPTC ID: 9999-0788 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2019	00000861	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001452		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility

Conley, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9994-0515 Certification Status: Certified

9/14/1998	00000860	Boston Police Department	14798	Termination or similar
A-00001448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001449		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001450		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Conlon, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-0789 Certification Status: Certified

1/21/2009	00000862	Boston Police Department	I2009-050	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Connolly, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-6078 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

1/10/2019	00000863	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001455		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility

Connor, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4664 Certification Status: Certified

4/7/2013	00004280	Boston College	13-04-07-021194	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inappropriately drawing of firearm, abandoning a medical call
1/26/2013	00004279	Boston College	13-01-26-005299	Written Reprimand
A-00006052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inapproriately drawing of a long weapon.

Conway, John MPTC ID: 9995-2954 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2017	00000864	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0338	
A-00001456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Cooley, Rance MPTC ID: 9998-8416 Certification Status: Certified

8/6/2009	00000866	Boston Police Department	I2009-051	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001462		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inacurrate Reporting

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Cooley, Rance MPTC ID: 9998-8416 Certification Status: Certified

4/4/2005	00000865	Boston Police Department	76-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001458		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Injury to Suspects
A-00001459		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
A-00001460		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Investigation of Use of Force

Cooper-Paterson, Cothenia MPTC ID: 8614-9400 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

2/6/2017	00000867	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0054	
A-00001463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Corbett, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-3043 Certification Status: Certified

5/18/2016	00000868	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0168	
A-00001464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Creaven, Jacqueline MPTC ID: 8930-4373 Certification Status: Certified

8/31/2004	00000878	Boston Police Department	14304	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00001489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsible for People in Custody
A-00001490		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoner Inspection
A-00001491		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protective Custody
A-00001492		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other violations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Creaven, Jacqueline MPTC ID: 8930-4373 Certification Status: Certified

4/20/2006	00000879	Boston Police Department	92-06	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00001494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Cards (27 Cts)
A-00001495		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Acceptance of Details (8 Cts)
A-00001496		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness (28 Cts)
A-00001497		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001498		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Crossen, Zachary MPTC ID: 9999-6929 Certification Status: Certified

3/6/2018	00000880	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0095	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001499		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Crowley, Craig MPTC ID: 9999-6930 Certification Status: Certified

3/30/2017	00000885	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0133	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001510		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents, Notifications
A-00001511		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents

Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/18/2011	00000884	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0581	
A-00001505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Force
A-00001506		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Cts)
A-00001507		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (3 Cts)
A-00001508		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (3 Cts)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/16/2018	00000882	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0368	
A-00001502	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001503		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
8/15/2017	00000883	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0336	
A-00001504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test (2 Cts)
4/20/2021	00000881	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0126	
A-00001501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Change of Name/Address

Cruz, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-2679 Certification Status: Certified

8/16/2004	00000886	Boston Police Department	13504	Written Reprimand
A-00001512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001513		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability
A-00001514		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Cuascut Hernandez, Christian MPTC ID: 4877-4523 Certification Status: Certified

10/13/2021	00000887	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0374	
A-00001515		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Cullen, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-3397 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2011	00000888	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0307	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001517		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Cullity, Patrick MPTC ID: 9995-2697 Certification Status: Certified

7/26/2013	00000889	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability

Cunniff, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-2710 Certification Status: Certified

9/29/2021	00000890	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0350	
A-00001519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of DVU Supervisor
A-00001520		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
7/8/2022	00000891	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0275	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy

Cunningham, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-2718 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

12/30/2013	00000892	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0524	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoner Inspection

Curry, Carmen MPTC ID: 8456-1914 Certification Status: Certified

11/29/2002	00000893	Boston Police Department	22902	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001524		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001525		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001526		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Cutone, Anthony MPTC ID: 8219-6394 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Cutone, Anthony MPTC ID: 8219-6394 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2012	00000894	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts
A-00001528		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Daddieco, Santino MPTC ID: 9997-2263 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2022	00000895	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00001529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Dambreville, Emmanuel MPTC ID: 0724-7846 Certification Status: Certified

10/23/2001	00000896	Boston Police Department	22801	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001531		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confining Patrol Within Sec
A-00001532		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Pursuing Wrong Direction
A-00001533		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discontinuance of Pursuit
A-00001534		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Expected Police Actions
A-00001535		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties

Daniely, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-0826 Certification Status: Certified

8/19/2016	00000898	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0313	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001538		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports

2/14/2012	00000897	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0067	
A-00001536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	District Logging

Danilecki, John MPTC ID: 9995-3810 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Danilecki, John MPTC ID: 9995-3810 Certification Status: Certified

2/3/2001	00000901	Boston Police Department	3701	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Computer Use
12/6/2019	00000902	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0548	
A-00001542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sec 4 Completion of FIOE Report
11/4/2002	00000900	Boston Police Department	20902	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
11/4/2002	00000903	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0178	
A-00001543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Darosa, Baltazar MPTC ID: 9998-8418 Certification Status: Certified

2/28/2005	00000904	Boston Police Department	2905	Termination or similar
A-00001544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001545		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001546		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001547		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Cts)
A-00001548		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001549		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Davis, Richard MPTC ID: 7632-7398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

9/14/2011	00000908	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0428	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Davis, Richard MPTC ID: 7632-7398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

1/7/2005	00000907	Boston Police Department	805	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00001555		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness
A-00001556		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001557		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001558		Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Other Violations

De los Santos, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6475-1974 Certification Status: Certified

12/31/2019	00000909	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0580	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001561		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

DeAngelo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1071-1534 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2017	00000910	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0248	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00001563		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001564		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (2 counts)
A-00001565		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Eight

Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified

11/25/2011	00000911	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001566	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (3 counts)
A-00001567		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001568		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Collection of Evidence
A-00001569		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (4 counts)
A-00001570		Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Courts (3 Counts)
11/20/2019	00000912	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0523	
A-00001571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001572		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001573		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001574		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

DeFeo, James MPTC ID: 9994-0884 Certification Status: Certified

1/31/2023	00006004	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0015	Not Applicable
A-00008807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

DeLaCruz, Bienvenido MPTC ID: 9998-9846 Certification Status: Certified

3/14/2017	00000913	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0110	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Dellascio, Sherry MPTC ID: 9999-3399 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Dellascio, Sherry MPTC ID: 9999-3399 Certification Status: Certified

8/30/2010	00000914	Boston Police Department	I2010-081	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001577		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty

DeLuca, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0051 Certification Status: Certified

10/9/2018	00006251	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00009135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Depina-Cooley, Mila MPTC ID: 0010-0187 Certification Status: Suspended

10/17/2013	00001301	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0436	
A-00002293		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002294		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00002295		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002292		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
10/17/2013	00000916	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0436	
A-00001579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001580		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001581		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Association with Criminals
A-00001582		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness

DePina, Joao MPTC ID: 9999-6084 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

DePina, Joao MPTC ID: 9999-6084 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2022	00000915	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00001578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Dhooge, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-8948 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2018	00000917	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0367	
A-00001583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Diaz, Juan MPTC ID: 9511-1137 Certification Status: Certified

8/28/2001	00000918	Boston Police Department	17601	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Diaz, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2271 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

5/25/2012	00000919	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001585	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
A-00001586		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Dickson, Bryan MPTC ID: 4993-7919 Certification Status: Certified

6/12/2019	00000920	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0223	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (4 counts)
A-00001588		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process

Dominguez, Joseph MPTC ID: 7836-0090 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Dominguez, Joseph MPTC ID: 7836-0090 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2008	00000921	Boston Police Department	I2008-125	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001590		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001591		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Donovan, Beth MPTC ID: 9353-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

9/20/2017	00000923	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0410	
A-00001596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001597		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
6/5/2017	00000924	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0524	
A-00001598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
3/28/2018	00000925	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0148	
A-00001599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)
3/28/2018	00000926	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0151	
A-00001600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)
10/19/2000	00000922	Boston Police Department	19300	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001593		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001594		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00001595		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Doolan, Sean MPTC ID: 3502-1108 Certification Status: Certified

11/18/2019	00000927	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0531	
A-00001601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001602		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders

Doran, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8952 Certification Status: Certified

10/6/2019	00000928	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0457	
A-00001604	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001603		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Doris, John MPTC ID: 9995-4304 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2004	00000929	Boston Police Department	14004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
3/10/2017	00000930	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0105	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Dorsainvil, Jean-Gerard MPTC ID: 4287-8203 Certification Status: Certified

5/24/2005	00000932	Boston Police Department	8105	Written Reprimand
A-00001608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
10/12/2007	00000931	Boston Police Department	19707	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Dorsey, Sara MPTC ID: 9999-2909 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Dorsey, Sara MPTC ID: 9999-2909 Certification Status: Certified

2/2/2009	00000933	Boston Police Department	E2009-009	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001609	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Department Reports-Inacurrate Reporting
A-00001610		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001611		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Downey, John MPTC ID: 9994-1100 Certification Status: Certified

11/25/2011	00000934	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001612	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (2 counts)
A-00001613		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)
A-00001614		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts

Downing, George MPTC ID: 4567-6315 Certification Status: Certified

6/11/2003	00000935	Boston Police Department	12803	Termination or similar
A-00001615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Downing, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-1867 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2019	00000936	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0337	
A-00001616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001617		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Driscoll, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-0192 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Driscoll, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-0192 Certification Status: Certified

6/5/2017	00000937	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0243	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001619		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001620		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)

Duffy, Claire MPTC ID: 9999-1868 Certification Status: Certified

6/14/2012	00000938	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0215	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Discontinuance of Pursuit
A-00001622		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Directives/Orders

Dunford, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0510 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/26/2008	00000939	Boston Police Department	E2008-029	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001624		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Department Reports-Inacurrate Reporting

Durant, Patricia MPTC ID: 9994-2567 Certification Status: Certified

2/20/2013	00000940	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0073	Written Reprimand
A-00001625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm

Earley, John MPTC ID: 8668-5409 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Earley, John MPTC ID: 8668-5409 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2004	00000941	Boston Police Department	7804	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001627		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001628		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
3/4/2014	00000942	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0083	
A-00001629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Eng, Allison MPTC ID: 2045-8861 Certification Status: Certified

9/26/2013	00000943	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0405	Written Reprimand
A-00001630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Erlandson, Amy MPTC ID: 2460-0196 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2010	00000944	Boston Police Department	E2010-130	Written Reprimand
A-00001631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001632		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification

Ervin, Kelvin MPTC ID: 8847-9587 Certification Status: Certified

12/6/2006	00000945	Boston Police Department	277-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00001634		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001635		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports

Espinola, Tamara MPTC ID: 9245-9345 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Espinola, Tamara MPTC ID: 9245-9345 Certification Status: Certified

7/2/2003	00000946	Boston Police Department	14703	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
5/9/2016	00000948	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0160	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving
12/25/1997	00000947	Boston Police Department	598	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001638		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001639		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures

Estrella, Richard MPTC ID: 9995-4629 Certification Status: Certified

9/4/2001	00000949	Boston Police Department	19501	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
4/10/2000	00000950	Boston Police Department	5500	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
12/22/2016	00000951	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0498	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001643	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (4 counts)
A-00001644		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001645		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Facey, Leighton MPTC ID: 5026-2454 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2003	00000952	Boston Police Department	18703	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Fancelli, Dario MPTC ID: 9999-0794 Certification Status: Certified

11/13/2009	00000953	Boston Police Department	I2009-065	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001648		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
A-00001649		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers

Farley, Selena MPTC ID: 9999-2274 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

2/23/2019	00000954	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0061	
A-00001650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001651		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001652		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self-Identification
A-00001653		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws
A-00001654		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mutual Protection

Farrell, Brian MPTC ID: 1470-8725 Certification Status: Certified

9/21/2012	00000955	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0368	Written Reprimand
A-00001655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Compl.

Fawkes, Joseph MPTC ID: 7897-6521 Certification Status: Certified

10/24/2017	00000957	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0446	
A-00001658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Fawkes, Joseph MPTC ID: 7897-6521 Certification Status: Certified

1/18/2001	00000956	Boston Police Department	1801	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001657	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law

Feliciano, Ciro MPTC ID: 9999-4540 Certification Status: Certified

3/20/2014	00000958	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0099	
A-00001659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Identify Self

Figueroa, Robert MPTC ID: 8031-9912 Certification Status: Certified

7/25/2017	00000960	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0322	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
6/18/2003	00000959	Boston Police Department	13403	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001661		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law

Finn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-2275 Certification Status: Certified

2/19/2013	00000961	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0069	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Fisher, Debra MPTC ID: 5032-6188 Certification Status: Certified

11/4/2019	00000962	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00001664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol On Duty

Fitzgerald, Brian MPTC ID: 4261-9389 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Fitzgerald, Brian MPTC ID: 4261-9389 Certification Status: Certified

6/18/2020	00000963	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	
A-00001665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00001666		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Off
A-00001667		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	BWP-Activation & Incidents of Use

Fitzgerald, John MPTC ID: 8841-4776 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/2020	00000964	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0378	
A-00001668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
10/9/2012	00000965	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0390	Written Reprimand
A-00001669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Fitzpatrick, Richard MPTC ID: 6919-6407 Certification Status: Certified

2/2/2003	00000966	Boston Police Department	2803	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001671		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001672		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law

Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9014-3275 Certification Status: Certified

9/4/2006	00000967	Boston Police Department	192-06	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001674		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001675		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Flynn, John MPTC ID: 7368-2276 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Flynn, John MPTC ID: 7368-2276 Certification Status: Certified

11/2/2006	00000969	Boston Police Department	242-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001679		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001680		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Foley, Eric MPTC ID: 2177-6556 Certification Status: Certified

1/16/2020	00000973	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0010	
A-00001684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001685		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien

Foley, James MPTC ID: 8297-9360 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2019	00000972	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0519	
A-00001683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Supervisor
4/24/2010	00000971	Boston Police Department	E2010-050	
A-00001682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Investigation of Use Of Force
4/16/2006	00000970	Boston Police Department	87-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Fornash, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-1873 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/2011	00000974	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0266	Written Reprimand
A-00001686	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00001687		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Frederick, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-2256 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Frederick, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-2256 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2020	00000977	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0454	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Fritch, Arthur MPTC ID: 9999-6936 Certification Status: Certified

6/18/2020	00000978	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	
A-00001693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
A-00001694		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien

Garcia, Elvis MPTC ID: 9995-5288 Certification Status: Certified

6/11/1997	00000980	Boston Police Department	10397	Other (OTHER)
A-00001696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Garcia, Francis MPTC ID: 9995-5289 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2009	00000982	Boston Police Department	I2009-053	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
10/22/2019	00000981	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0501	
A-00001697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment

Garcia, Wilfredo MPTC ID: 9995-0489 Certification Status: Certified

4/5/2015	00000983	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judg3 (2 counts)
A-00001700		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties
A-00001701		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business

Gately, Edward MPTC ID: 9247-6280 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Gately, Edward MPTC ID: 9247-6280 Certification Status: Certified

12/30/2019	00000984	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0578	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoners/Booking Procedures

Gauvin, James MPTC ID: 5199-1341 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2018	00000985	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0525	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Gavin, David MPTC ID: 9998-8279 Certification Status: Certified

6/11/2014	00000986	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0263	
A-00001704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Geneus, Jackson MPTC ID: 9463-0726 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2018	00000987	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0230	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001706		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Gero, Jarrod MPTC ID: 9998-4883 Certification Status: Certified

3/13/2019	00000988	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0082	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Gilmore, Jason MPTC ID: 9994-6662 Certification Status: Certified

11/4/2019	00000989	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol On Duty (2 counts)
A-00001709		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol In Police Facility (2 counts)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Giraldo, Jimmy MPTC ID: 9998-8423 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2015	00000991	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0446	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001712		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
7/21/2006	00000990	Boston Police Department	169-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Godin, David MPTC ID: 9994-8160 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/2011	00000992	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0266	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001713	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00001714		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment-Improper Search
A-00001715		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Goff, Jesse MPTC ID: 9994-1795 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2020	00000993	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0337	
A-00001716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Gorman, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0800 Certification Status: Certified

8/27/2014	00000994	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0409	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
7/25/2018	00000997	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0331	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Gorman, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0800 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2018	00000996	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0068	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2/23/2017	00000995	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0083	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Grant, Shawn MPTC ID: 8207-8236 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/16/2004	00000998	Boston Police Department	13504	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001722		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001723		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Cooperate
4/29/2013	00000999	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0170	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Greco, Joseph MPTC ID: 9994-1890 Certification Status: Certified

10/16/2001	00001000	Boston Police Department	21901	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001726		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Green, W. Scot MPTC ID: 9998-8954 Certification Status: Certified

7/29/2013	00001001	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0304	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/11/1997	00001002	Boston Police Department	13197	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001729		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
12/5/2002	00001003	Boston Police Department	23802	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001731		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001732		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
1/2/2003	00001004	Boston Police Department	503	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Hall-Brewster, Jerome MPTC ID: 5442-3788 Certification Status: Certified

8/24/2001	00001005	Boston Police Department	17501	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
7/26/2013	00001007	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001737		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders (2 counts)
11/14/2011	00001006	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0528	
A-00001735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Hancock, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-2004 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Hancock, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-2004 Certification Status: Certified

4/7/2009	00001008	Boston Police Department	I2009-024	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A

Hanson, Michael MPTC ID: 4485-7901 Certification Status: Certified

8/16/2004	00001009	Boston Police Department	13504	Written Reprimand
A-00001739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001740		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Harewood, Otis MPTC ID: 5480-2057 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2004	00001011	Boston Police Department	13204	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Harrington, Mark MPTC ID: 9995-5973 Certification Status: Certified

9/19/2001	00001010	Boston Police Department	20101	Written Reprimand
A-00001741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Crime Scene Protection
A-00001742		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Proper Handling of Ballistic Evidence at Crime Scenes
A-00001743		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Supervisor Responsiblities

Harrison, Martin MPTC ID: 6106-8267 Certification Status: Certified

4/2/2009	00001013	Boston Police Department	I2009-023	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A

Hartgrove, Troy MPTC ID: 9812-1747 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

10/9/2018	00001014	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00001747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Hasan, Jahad MPTC ID: 9999-0195 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2012	00001015	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001748	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
A-00001749		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Hernandez, David MPTC ID: 8921-3499 Certification Status: Certified

11/28/2016	00001017	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0460	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Hernandez, Eddie MPTC ID: 7525-7633 Certification Status: Certified

5/3/2000	00001016	Boston Police Department	6900	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures

Herrera-Brea, Alexis MPTC ID: 7186-4080 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

4/19/2020	00001018	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0132	
A-00001752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001753		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Hester, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-2178 Certification Status: Certified

12/28/2008	00001019	Boston Police Department	I2008-131	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien

Holbrook, Luke MPTC ID: 3806-7800 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Holbrook, Luke MPTC ID: 3806-7800 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/23/2009	00001020	Boston Police Department	I2009-020	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
A-00001756		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inacurrate Reporting

Holder, Alvin MPTC ID: 1754-0479 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2005	00001021	Boston Police Department	24005	Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00001757	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001758		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001759		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001760		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper firearm usage or storage

Holmes, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-6094 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2019	00001023	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001763		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Holmes, Carole MPTC ID: 2753-5716 Certification Status: Certified

10/4/2007	00001022	Boston Police Department	19407	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Holt, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0804 Certification Status: Certified

3/7/2009	00001024	Boston Police Department	E2009-023	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Field Interrogation & Observation Report
A-00001765		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Hosein, Haseeb MPTC ID: 9995-6341 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2003	00001027	Boston Police Department	20403	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001774		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Warning Shots and Signals
8/27/2019	00001029	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0394	
A-00001776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
6/28/2006	00001026	Boston Police Department	138-06	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001767	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Authorized Details (16 counts)
A-00001768		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conformance to Laws
A-00001769		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards (80 counts)
A-00001770		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Acceptance of Details (24 counts)
A-00001771		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001772		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
3/18/2019	00001028	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0087	
A-00001775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Hubbard, William MPTC ID: 9998-9851 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Hubbard, William MPTC ID: 9998-9851 Certification Status: Certified

4/9/2015	00001030	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0198	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001778		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons
A-00001779		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons
A-00001780		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons

Hughes, John MPTC ID: 9995-6406 Certification Status: Certified

7/2/2020	00001031	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0267	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001782		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders

Hynes, John MPTC ID: 2651-0681 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2019	00001032	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001784		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility

Jackson, Dwain MPTC ID: 8531-1686 Certification Status: Certified

9/6/2016	00001037	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0344	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
7/29/2019	00001038	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0334	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001793		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001794		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001795		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Emergency Driving

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Jackson, Dwain MPTC ID: 8531-1686 Certification Status: Certified

6/22/2015	00001035	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0326	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
3/11/2014	00001034	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0092	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2/13/2014	00001033	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0062	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
11/19/2015	00001036	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0624	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Emergency Driving
A-00001790		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00001788		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified

6/30/1998	00001039	Boston Police Department	10898	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001797		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Exercise Due Caution
A-00001798		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Weather & Environmental Conditions
6/10/2021	00001045	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0204	
A-00001810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Law Violations
A-00001811		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/1994	00001043	Boston Police Department	E2009-046	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
12/12/2001	00001042	Boston Police Department	26601	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001806		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00001807		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties
11/29/2006	00001041	Boston Police Department	264-06	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001801		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001802		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00001803		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001804		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
11/11/2020	00001044	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0451	
A-00001809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgment
1/16/2001	00001040	Boston Police Department	1601	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Moving/Fleeing Vehicles

James, Alfred MPTC ID: 9995-6530 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2010	00001047	Boston Police Department	I2010-119	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

James, Pele MPTC ID: 9995-0470 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2010	00001046	Boston Police Department	I2010-026	
A-00001812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge

Johnson, Brian MPTC ID: 5079-9150 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2019	00001048	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001815		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility

Johnson, John MPTC ID: 6006-2501 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

9/17/2021	00001049	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0341	
A-00001816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 Cts)
A-00001817		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001818		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of Patrol Supervisor (5 Cts)

Jones, Andrell MPTC ID: 4653-6356 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2006	00001050	Boston Police Department	046-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified

7/31/2007	00001052	Boston Police Department	15007	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
7/30/2001	00001053	Boston Police Department	15801	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00001823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001824		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Force

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified

7/2/2000	00001051	Boston Police Department	10500	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Condcut Unbecoming
11/9/2004	00001054	Boston Police Department	21204	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001826		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Joseph, Kenny MPTC ID: 9999-4552 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2017	00001056	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0418	
A-00001829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1/14/2014	00001055	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0011	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents
A-00001828		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Joyce, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-2935 Certification Status: Certified

11/20/1995	00001057	Boston Police Department	25695	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001831		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty

Juba, Dave MPTC ID: 7426-9281 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Juba, Dave MPTC ID: 7426-9281 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2008	00001058	Boston Police Department	I2008-126	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001833		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001834		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving assigned post
A-00001835		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001836		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001837		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct

Kearney, Tomas MPTC ID: 9999-4058 Certification Status: Certified

3/9/2021	00001060	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0062	
A-00001839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001840		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
1/27/2021	00001059	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0034	
A-00001838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Kelley, Allan MPTC ID: 0326-5159 Certification Status: Certified

1/27/2016	00001062	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0029	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Kelley, Charles MPTC ID: 7280-1591 Certification Status: Certified

5/10/2010	00001061	Boston Police Department	E2010-054	Retraining
A-00001841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Kelly, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-9852 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Kelly, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-9852 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2003	00001063	Boston Police Department	20703	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Kenneally, James MPTC ID: 0277-1739 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

2/3/2020	00001305	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0027	
A-00002301		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment (8 cts)
2/10/2020	00001306	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0050	
A-00002302		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment (4 Cts)
12/12/2022	00001307	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0485	
A-00002303		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
1/31/2020	00001304	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0026	
A-00002300		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment (98 Cts)

Kenneally, John MPTC ID: 9998-8431 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2016	00001064	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0326	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001845		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001846		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance

Kervin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-6889 Certification Status: Certified

6/30/2004	00001065	Boston Police Department	10204	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00001848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsible for People in Custoday

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Kervin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-6889 Certification Status: Certified

6/28/2006	00001067	Boston Police Department	137-06	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Authorized Details (46 Cts)
A-00001852		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001853		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Cards (68 Cts)
A-00001854		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001855		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Acceptance of Details (24 counts)
A-00001856		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
4/20/2001	00001066	Boston Police Department	106-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsible for People in Custody
A-00001850		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Key, Joey MPTC ID: 9998-9853 Certification Status: Certified

1/24/2018	00001068	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0027	
A-00001857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access (12 Cts)
A-00001858		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Conformance to Laws

King, Maria MPTC ID: 5998-3962 Certification Status: Certified

6/10/2019	00001069	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0216	
A-00001859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001860		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (2 Cts)
A-00001861		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance

Kovaleski, Steven MPTC ID: 1223-6896 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Kovaleski, Steven MPTC ID: 1223-6896 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/2021	00001070	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0245	
A-00001862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001863		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Krause, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-2698 Certification Status: Certified

4/11/2018	00001071	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0168	
A-00001864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Lam, Michael MPTC ID: 8290-5390 Certification Status: Certified

9/2/2010	00001073	Boston Police Department	E2010-094	
A-00001868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
8/28/1998	00001072	Boston Police Department	13698	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Force
A-00001866		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001867		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Lee, Frank MPTC ID: 0881-1308 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2005	00001076	Boston Police Department	24005	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001876		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001877		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Firearms

Lekaditis, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-5399 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Lekaditis, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-5399 Certification Status: Certified

3/2/2020	00001077	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0071	
A-00001878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Pursuit Driving - Transmitting Information

Leo, Rebecca MPTC ID: 9997-2261 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/11/2022	00001079	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0333	
A-00001881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001882		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Lewis, Roderick MPTC ID: 7343-1567 Certification Status: Certified

5/8/2015	00001081	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0210	
A-00001884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
3/25/2017	00001082	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0128	
A-00001885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
11/19/2009	00001080	Boston Police Department	E2010-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Limontas, Jean-Paul MPTC ID: 3100-8084 Certification Status: Certified

6/30/2011	00001083	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0311	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to be Properly Equipped
A-00001887		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Linskey, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7508 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Linskey, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7508 Certification Status:

8/16/2004	00001084	Boston Police Department	13504	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Loewen, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-7135 Certification Status: Certified

10/9/2018	00001086	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00001891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1/2/2001	00001085	Boston Police Department	401	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001890		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Lonergan, Arthur MPTC ID: 9776-8015 Certification Status: Certified

7/6/2004	00001087	Boston Police Department	10104	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Lopes, Samora MPTC ID: 3017-0370 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2022	00001088	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00001893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Lundbohm, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0518 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2019	00001089	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001895		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Lundy, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0205 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Lundy, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0205 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/12/2019	00001090	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0482	

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00001896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
A-00001897		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Lynch, India MPTC ID: 6845-2518 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/8/2007	00001092	Boston Police Department	11107	Suspension: 30+ days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00001902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Compliaint
A-00001903		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001904		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001905		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/7/2007	00001091	Boston Police Department	11007	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00001898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001899		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001900		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001901		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Lynch, Joseph MPTC ID: 0417-6526 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/14/2011	00001094	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0242	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00001911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
A-00001912		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Lynch, Joseph MPTC ID: 0417-6526 Certification Status: Certified

4/11/2017	00001095	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0147	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00001914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement
10/4/2010	00001093	Boston Police Department	E2010-114	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001907		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001908		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Department Reports-Inacurrate Reporting
A-00001909		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001910		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

MacMaster, Kenneth MPTC ID: 7337-9617 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2018	00001099	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0221	
A-00001918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Complaints

Magoon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-3149 Certification Status: Certified

3/25/2011	00001100	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0161	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2/26/2020	00001102	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0065	
A-00001921	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (18 counts)
12/19/2019	00001101	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0564	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Mahoney, Brian MPTC ID: 3927-5314 Certification Status: Certified

10/17/1995	00001103	Boston Police Department	23395	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Mahoney, Jeremy MPTC ID: 4414-7320 Certification Status: Certified

1/17/2014	00001104	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Mahoney, Michael MPTC ID: 9656-1136 Certification Status: Certified

10/1/2019	00001105	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0446	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug test

Malcolm, David MPTC ID: 9999-2159 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2010	00001106	Boston Police Department	E2010-096	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001926		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Operations

Mammone, Adam MPTC ID: 1115-2591 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2010	00001107	Boston Police Department	E2010-096	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Marando, Shawn MPTC ID: 8689-9171 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Marando, Shawn MPTC ID: 8689-9171 Certification Status: Certified

3/11/2008	00001111	Boston Police Department	I2008-028	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001932		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001933		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001934		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Law Violations
A-00001935		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
2/9/2003	00001110	Boston Police Department	3303	Other
A-00001930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Martinez, Joe MPTC ID: 9999-3406 Certification Status: Suspended

3/17/2022	00001302	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0114	
A-00002296		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Martin, Randall MPTC ID: 9586-0909 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

2/23/2018	00001114	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Mattera, Michael MPTC ID: 6528-9751 Certification Status: Certified

3/21/2003	00001115	Boston Police Department	5803	Written Reprimand
A-00001940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001941		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Miscelling Domestic Violence Calls

McBrien, Shaun MPTC ID: 0434-9464 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

McBrien, Shaun MPTC ID: 0434-9464 Certification Status: Certified

5/11/2015	00001116	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0208	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001943		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001944		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001945		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

McCarthy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2161 Certification Status: Certified

6/10/2011	00001117	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0287	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 5908-1364 Certification Status: Certified

2/12/2002	00005996	Boston Police Department	2402	Not Applicable
A-00008796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 7527-6678 Certification Status: Certified

10/12/2022	00001119	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0388	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

McCarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-3133 Certification Status: Certified

5/24/2016	00001118	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0267	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

McDonough, Patrick MPTC ID: 9994-9275 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

McDonough, Patrick MPTC ID: 9994-9275 Certification Status: Certified

3/21/2003	00001120	Boston Police Department	5803	Written Reprimand
A-00001949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001950		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Miscelling Domestic Violence Calls

McGarty Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 5278-9038 Certification Status: Certified

8/17/2019	00005993	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0386	
A-00008792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

McGoldrick, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1399 Certification Status: Certified

7/24/2020	00006257	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0298	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00009145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
A-00009146		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substance Notification (8 counts)

McGrath, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-6953 Certification Status: Certified

7/21/2016	00001121	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0289	
A-00001951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
A-00001952		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders

McGregor, Clorissa MPTC ID: 9999-6954 Certification Status: Certified

5/17/2020	00001122	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0165	
A-00001953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Access
A-00001954		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

McHale, Clifton MPTC ID: 5151-5406 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

McHale, Clifton MPTC ID: 5151-5406 Certification Status: Certified

7/27/2005	00005968	Boston Police Department	13405	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008755	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00008756		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008757		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00008758		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00008759		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Special Order 00-023 Take Home Vehicle Policy
12/21/2020	00005969	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0484	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

McHale, Garvin MPTC ID: 5840-6475 Certification Status: Certified

8/23/2002	00005995	Boston Police Department	14602	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

McIntyre, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2163 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/2015	00001123	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0553	
A-00001955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

McNamara, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-3521 Certification Status:

10/11/2013	00006008	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0425	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00008815		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

McNeill, Richard MPTC ID: 5226-9839 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

McNeill, Richard MPTC ID: 5226-9839 Certification Status: Certified

5/7/2010	00005970	Boston Police Department	E2010-053	
A-00008761	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00008762		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

McPherson, Eric MPTC ID: 3548-3953 Certification Status: Certified

3/2/1999	00005962	Boston Police Department	4499	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Medina, Richard MPTC ID: 4289-8491 Certification Status: Certified

5/19/2009	00001126	Boston Police Department	I2009-039	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
11/16/2003	00001125	Boston Police Department	25203	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
11/13/2009	00001127	Boston Police Department	I2009-065	Written Reprimand
A-00001959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
10/11/2001	00001124	Boston Police Department	21101	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Medrano, Sergio MPTC ID: 9997-2275 Certification Status: Certified

7/12/2018	00001128	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0301	
A-00001960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Mendes, Frederick MPTC ID: 9995-8582 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Mendes, Frederick MPTC ID: 9995-8582 Certification Status: Certified

4/2/1999	00001130	Boston Police Department	8499	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
3/2/2012	00001131	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001966		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
1/8/2003	00001129	Boston Police Department	1303	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001961	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001962		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001963		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Certified

7/18/2018	00001138	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0313	
A-00001983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001984		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Harassment Policy - Retaliation
4/25/2017	00001136	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0165	
A-00001979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001980		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001981		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Complaints
2/11/2015	00001135	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0059	
A-00001978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2018	00001137	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0038	
A-00001982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
10/3/2013	00001134	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0417	
A-00001977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1/25/2008	00001133	Boston Police Department	E2008-009	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001974		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001975		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001976		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
1/12/2005	00001132	Boston Police Department	1505	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001967	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001968		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001969		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001970		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001971		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001972		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cori Violation

Merricks, Kirk MPTC ID: 0088-1008 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Merricks, Kirk MPTC ID: 0088-1008 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

12/30/2014	00001140	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0611	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00001987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001988		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Miller, Brian MPTC ID: 9994-3629 Certification Status: Certified

7/13/2020	00001141	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0277	
A-00001989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)

Miller, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2742 Certification Status: Certified

5/28/2021	00001142	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0188	
A-00001990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Mills, Vance MPTC ID: 9995-8698 Certification Status: Certified

5/2/2006	00001143	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001992		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Mitchell, Walter MPTC ID: 8772-6886 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2004	00001144	Boston Police Department	13204	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
6/6/2006	00001145	Boston Police Department	156-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Mitchell, Walter MPTC ID: 8772-6886 Certification Status: Certified

6/4/2005	00001147	Boston Police Department	9005	Other
A-00001997	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001998		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001999		Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
3/29/2013	00001148	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0138	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002001		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Licensed Premises Inspection/Paid Details
1/2/2003	00001146	Boston Police Department	303	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001996		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Criminal Law

Molina III, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-6101 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2019	00001149	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002003		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Montiero, Domingo MPTC ID: 9994-6932 Certification Status: Certified

6/20/1996	00001150	Boston Police Department	11396	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Guading Prisoner
A-00002005		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Montiero, Domingo MPTC ID: 9994-6932 Certification Status: Certified

5/18/2006	00001151	Boston Police Department	114-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
4/27/2011	00001152	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0203	
A-00002007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Monzon, Renzo MPTC ID: 9997-8125 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2022	00001153	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00002008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Moriarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-3739 Certification Status: Certified

8/3/2006	00001154	Boston Police Department	173-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law

Morrison, Patrick MPTC ID: 8457-0894 Certification Status: Certified

4/30/2001	00001155	Boston Police Department	11001	Written Reprimand
A-00002010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Morson, Dennis MPTC ID: 9998-9863 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/2005	00001156	Boston Police Department	16905	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002012		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002013		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Morson, Dennis MPTC ID: 9998-9863 Certification Status: Certified

3/14/2011	00001157	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0140	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002015		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
11/10/2020	00001158	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0446	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy

Mosley Jr., Curtis MPTC ID: 7293-8385 Certification Status: Certified

11/29/2010	00001159	Boston Police Department	E2010-129	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002018		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 7796-1492 Certification Status: Suspended

2/8/2019	00001303	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0042	
A-00002297		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002298		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002299		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowingly entering inaccurate, false or improper information

Nee, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-8886 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2012	00001160	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0086	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty

Nemes, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-6960 Certification Status: Certified

2/3/2020	00001161	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0024	
A-00002020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Nicholas, Rohan MPTC ID: 9999-0212 Certification Status: Certified

3/8/2018	00001162	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0101	
A-00002021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Mutual Protection
A-00002022		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002023		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Detail Assignment

O'Brien, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-0523 Certification Status: Certified

2/14/2012	00001163	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0067	
A-00002024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Logging Drug Evidence

O'Connell, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-4573 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

11/9/2021	00001164	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0412	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol On Breath

Olszak, Michael MPTC ID: 1898-8529 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/1/2014	00001166	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0368	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00002028		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002029		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (2 counts)

O'Neil, Stephen MPTC ID: 5976-2916 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2012	00001165	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0042	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Discontinuance of Pursuit

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Onishuk, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-2172 Certification Status: Certified

11/13/2012	00001167	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0436	
A-00002030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002031		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Paillant, Michael MPTC ID: 2997-7588 Certification Status: Certified

3/26/2018	00001169	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0147	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty
A-00002036		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
12/12/2001	00001168	Boston Police Department	26601	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Patrol Officer Duties
A-00002033		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002034		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
10/1/2018	00001170	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0451	
A-00002037		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Department Motor Vehicle Accidents, Notifications
A-00002038		Use of Force		Use of Force

Parham, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-4220 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

7/24/2020	00001171	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0297	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Parlon, Dean MPTC ID: 9999-5425 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Parlon, Dean MPTC ID: 9999-5425 Certification Status: Certified

12/10/2020	00002568	Shirley Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004067	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Sleeping on duty

Peters, Michael MPTC ID: 5594-1737 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

2/23/2018	00001173	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Phillips, Myron MPTC ID: 6314-8934 Certification Status: Certified

5/24/1996	00001176	Boston Police Department	9196	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002045		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
12/10/2001	00001175	Boston Police Department	26001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cori Violation
1/15/2002	00001174	Boston Police Department	1102	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cori Violation

Picarello, Brian MPTC ID: 9658-0929 Certification Status: Certified

3/25/2020	00001177	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0107	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Pieroway, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-3139 Certification Status: Certified

11/29/2018	00001178	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0557	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Pirrello, Ronald MPTC ID: 9995-9988 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2014	00001180	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0396	Other (OTHER)
A-00002050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
7/3/2012	00001179	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0234	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002049		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Polcaro, Daniel MPTC ID: 2984-1673 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

12/14/2009	00001181	Boston Police Department	I2009-074	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Powell, Courtney MPTC ID: 0175-5511 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/1999	00001184	Boston Police Department	4899	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Powell, James MPTC ID: 1793-2188 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

6/10/2003	00001182	Boston Police Department	16503	Written Reprimand
A-00002052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
A-00002053		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
2/21/2018	00001183	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0062	
A-00002054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substances

Powers, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8451 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Powers, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8451 Certification Status: Certified

6/19/2013	00001185	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0248	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (3 counts)
A-00002057		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)
A-00002058		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment Policy (3 counts)

Pratt, Thomas MPTC ID: 9994-4473 Certification Status: Certified

12/19/2006	00001186	Boston Police Department	289-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm

Pritchard, Kamau MPTC ID: 1987-7736 Certification Status: Certified

3/4/2020	00001187	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0083	
A-00002060	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (41 counts)

Puglia, John MPTC ID: 5865-1875 Certification Status: Certified

8/5/2002	00001188	Boston Police Department	12702	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Puopolo, Stephen MPTC ID: 2380-6128 Certification Status: Certified

6/3/2020	00001189	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0187	
A-00002062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Completion of FIOE Report

Puzzo, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0194 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Puzzo, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0194 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

4/15/2003	00001191	Boston Police Department	7803	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002064	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002065		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Booking Procedures
11/21/1999	00001190	Boston Police Department	32299	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Quinchia, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2176 Certification Status:

11/4/2013	00001192	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0461	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002067		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (3 counts)

Quinn, John MPTC ID: 9994-4524 Certification Status:

10/21/2013	00001193	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0437	
A-00002068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Relerford, Louis MPTC ID: 9996-0372 Certification Status:

9/27/1996	00001195	Boston Police Department	18296	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Evidence & Found Property
A-00002074		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002075		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Depository Security Procedures

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Relerford, Louis MPTC ID: 9996-0372 Certification Status:

6/9/1999	00001194	Boston Police Department	14399	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002070		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002071		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00002072		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Ridge, Stephen MPTC ID: 9996-0456 Certification Status:

9/26/2016	00001196	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0375	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access
A-00002077		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002078		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002079		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business

Robbins, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6968 Certification Status:

6/22/2020	00001197	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0241	
A-00002080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Robinson, Roland MPTC ID: 9453-0013 Certification Status:

6/9/2017	00001198	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0249	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002082		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002083		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty

Rodrigues, Joao MPTC ID: 3996-9820 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Rodrigues, Joao MPTC ID: 3996-9820 Certification Status:

1/10/2019	00001199	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002085		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility

Rodriguez, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-0530 Certification Status:

11/27/2020	00001200	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0462	
A-00002086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Roe, Stephen MPTC ID: 5630-0398 Certification Status:

3/13/2013	00001201	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0102	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002088		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws

Rogers, John MPTC ID: 5193-2384 Certification Status:

11/4/2019	00001202	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00002089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Rooney, Mary MPTC ID: 6580-8706 Certification Status:

11/25/2011	00001203	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts
A-00002091		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Collection of Evidence
A-00002092		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002093		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts

Rosario, Wandy MPTC ID: 6023-0552 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Rosario, Wandy MPTC ID: 6023-0552 Certification Status:

7/5/2018	00001204	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0361	
A-00002094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Rose, Thomas MPTC ID: 2937-6168 Certification Status:

4/26/2017	00001205	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0166	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Ross, Christopher MPTC ID: 5981-2312 Certification Status:

5/2/2018	00001206	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0189	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement

Ryan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-2180 Certification Status:

12/10/2019	00001207	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0594	
A-00002097	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Sanchez, Rene MPTC ID: 7601-0650 Certification Status:

8/7/2002	00001208	Boston Police Department	13002	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002099		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00002100		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Sandefur, Roland MPTC ID: 6672-8519 Certification Status:

3/11/2011	00001209	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0135	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00002102		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Sandefur, Roland MPTC ID: 6672-8519 Certification Status:

11/25/2014	00001210	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0548	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002104		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
10/25/2021	00001211	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0396	
A-00002105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Seoane, Juan MPTC ID: 4152-5584 Certification Status:

9/26/2016	00001213	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0375	
A-00002107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 6268-3027 Certification Status:

10/12/2022	00001216	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0388	
A-00002110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Sheehan, James MPTC ID: 5980-6414 Certification Status:

10/29/2014	00001214	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0530	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
10/18/2017	00001215	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0437	
A-00002109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test

Sheridan, Francis MPTC ID: 9999-2183 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Sheridan, Francis MPTC ID: 9999-2183 Certification Status:

3/17/2015	00001217	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0124	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002112		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming

Shorter, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7155 Certification Status:

12/4/2008	00001218	Boston Police Department	I2008-128	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002114		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002115		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post

Silta, Samil MPTC ID: 9994-5117 Certification Status:

6/21/2005	00001219	Boston Police Department	10105	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002117		Use of Force		Use of Force

Skeen, Tahisha MPTC ID: 7136-0900 Certification Status:

6/12/2002	00001220	Boston Police Department	9702	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002119		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002120		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Dir./Orders

Smith, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-5996 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Smith, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-5996 Certification Status:

6/18/2020	00001297	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0212	Termination or similar
A-00002281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00002282		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002283		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Smith, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-0826 Certification Status:

6/28/1994	00001227	Boston Police Department	12694	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002131		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Compliaint
12/2/2003	00001228	Boston Police Department	26903	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1/26/2016	00001229	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0026	
A-00002133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002134		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Certification Status:

9/14/2001	00001221	Boston Police Department	198-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Authorized Details
A-00002122		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Certification Status:

6/14/2005	00001222	Boston Police Department	9205	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002124		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Cards
3/25/2012	00001226	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0113	Written Reprimand
A-00002128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00002129		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Two-Way Radio & MDT Procedure
10/29/2009	00001224	Boston Police Department	E2009-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
10/27/2009	00001223	Boston Police Department	E2009-086	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
10/23/2009	00001225	Boston Police Department	E2009-107	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Sosa, Ismael MPTC ID: 8265-9893 Certification Status:

7/27/2011	00001232	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0338	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
4/23/2021	00001234	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0133	
A-00002143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002144		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer - Confined Patrol
A-00002145		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Sosa, Ismael MPTC ID: 8265-9893 Certification Status:

1/27/2021	00001233	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0034	
A-00002142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Spence, Michael MPTC ID: 0257-9122 Certification Status:

6/21/2011	00001235	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0300	
A-00002146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
11/4/2019	00001236	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00002147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Staines, Henry MPTC ID: 9669-8623 Certification Status:

4/29/2015	00001237	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0258	Other
A-00002148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Stinson, Monicka MPTC ID: 9999-3143 Certification Status: Suspended

8/22/2016	00001238	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0320	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00002150		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002151		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access
A-00002152		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002153		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Sullivan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-1288 Certification Status:

2/19/2016	00001847	Lasell University Police Department	Unknown	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Sutherland, Raul MPTC ID: 4430-9745 Certification Status:

5/29/2009	00001240	Boston Police Department	E2009-044	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002157		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002158		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Field Unit Procedures
3/25/2019	00001241	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0095	
A-00002159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substances

Swain, Sandra MPTC ID: 2360-3834 Certification Status:

7/18/2005	00001243	Boston Police Department	12905	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00002162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002161		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
5/29/2003	00001242	Boston Police Department	11903	Written Reprimand
A-00002160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Szegda, Michael MPTC ID: 5084-0713 Certification Status:

7/9/2018	00001244	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0284	
A-00002163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002164		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002165		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Tavares, Kim MPTC ID: 0060-3367 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Tavares, Kim MPTC ID: 0060-3367 Certification Status:

11/11/2003	00001245	Boston Police Department	25003	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002167		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00002168		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Teixeira, Caetano MPTC ID: 0254-3695 Certification Status:

3/13/2012	00001246	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0098	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002170		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Securing Motor Vehicle

Telisnor, Eliot MPTC ID: 9999-6974 Certification Status:

8/14/2018	00001247	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0364	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
A-00002172		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002173		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Tevnan, John MPTC ID: 9996-1916 Certification Status:

9/17/2021	00001249	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0341	
A-00002175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)
A-00002176		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of Duty Supervisor
7/17/2007	00001248	Boston Police Department	13707	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Texeria, Norman MPTC ID: 5284-6301 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Texeria, Norman MPTC ID: 5284-6301 Certification Status:

1/10/2019	00001250	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002178		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Toomer, Darnell MPTC ID: 3415-3057 Certification Status:

8/23/2005	00001251	Boston Police Department	16005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002180		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00002181		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
5/13/2002	00001252	Boston Police Department	7702	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Townsend, Zandarina MPTC ID: 6181-8038 Certification Status:

5/26/2020	00001253	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0188	
A-00002183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002184		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Tracey, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2088 Certification Status:

4/1/2013	00001254	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0150	
A-00002185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002186		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoners

Tyler, Nichole MPTC ID: 6629-3907 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston Police Department

Tyler, Nichole MPTC ID: 6629-3907 Certification Status:

11/11/1999	00001255	Boston Police Department	30099	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002188		Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force

Vasquez, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-5657 Certification Status:

6/3/2016	00001258	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0204	
A-00002192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
5/6/1997	00001257	Boston Police Department	7797	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002191		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
2/7/2019	00001261	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0040	
A-00002195	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in Department Reports (3 counts)
A-00002196		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty (3 Counts)
A-00002197		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (3 counts)
A-00002198		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)
2/21/2017	00001259	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0077	
A-00002193	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Authorized Details
12/27/2017	00001260	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0546	
A-00002194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Vasquez, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-5657 Certification Status:

10/26/1999	00001256	Boston Police Department	27799	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug test

Velasquez, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-0610 Certification Status:

9/25/2017	00001262	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0418	
A-00002199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Vinson, Darrell MPTC ID: 2302-2709 Certification Status:

8/31/2004	00001266	Boston Police Department	14304	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Protective Custody

Wallace, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2419 Certification Status:

4/23/1999	00001267	Boston Police Department	10499	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002211		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002212		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002213		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Walsh, Greg MPTC ID: 9929-3119 Certification Status:

1/11/2012	00001268	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0030	
A-00002214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports

Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9999-6124 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9999-6124 Certification Status:

1/10/2019	00001269	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
A-00002216		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty

Walton, Michael MPTC ID: 9713-0842 Certification Status:

11/5/2018	00001270	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0516	
A-00002217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Waters, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-2500 Certification Status:

2/27/1989	00001271	Boston Police Department	16600	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status:

9/15/2005	00001274	Boston Police Department	17305	Written Reprimand
A-00002224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
9/10/2001	00001275	Boston Police Department	18801	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures
A-00002226		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002227		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
7/20/2020	00001281	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0294	
A-00002236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status:

6/10/2003	00001273	Boston Police Department	12703	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002221		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002222		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00002223		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
5/8/2007	00001272	Boston Police Department	9007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
4/21/2005	00001280	Boston Police Department	6605	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002234	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002235		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
3/25/2004	00001278	Boston Police Department	4804	Other (OTHER)
A-00002230	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002231		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
3/25/2003	00001279	Boston Police Department	5903	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002232	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002233		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
2/6/2003	00001277	Boston Police Department	3203	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status:

1/3/2005	00001276	Boston Police Department	305	Written Reprimand
A-00002228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Williams, Anthony MPTC ID: 2491-9140 Certification Status:

12/3/2003	00001282	Boston Police Department	22402	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002237	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002238		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002239		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002240		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Williams, Dante MPTC ID: 9994-6098 Certification Status:

2/20/2001	00001283	Boston Police Department	5501	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002242		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Acceptance of Details
10/31/2017	00001284	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0463	
A-00002243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002244		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders

Williams, David MPTC ID: 9994-6666 Certification Status:

9/25/2009	00001285	Boston Police Department	E2009-074	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00002245	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00002246		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Williamson, Carlton MPTC ID: 9996-2722 Certification Status:

2/7/2019	00001286	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0041	
A-00002247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002248		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	CORI Access
A-00002249		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Procedures

Wilson, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-5914 Certification Status:

4/15/2012	00001287	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0146	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Wood, Patrick MPTC ID: 1503-2458 Certification Status:

11/4/2013	00001288	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0461	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002252		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts - Failure ot appear when summonsed (4 counts)

Wosny, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-0831 Certification Status:

1/10/2019	00001289	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
A-00002254		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty

Wright, Lisa MPTC ID: 7657-9251 Certification Status:

8/31/2004	00001290	Boston Police Department	14304	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002256		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner Inspection

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston Police Department

Wynne, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6980 Certification Status:

3/4/2020	00001291	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0081	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving Weather & Enviornmental Conditions

Yalmokas, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-5995 Certification Status:

7/29/2008	00001292	Boston Police Department	I2008-099	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002259		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002260		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002261		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Harassment Policy

Boston University Police Depart

Abdallah, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7922 Certification Status: Certified

6/4/2009	00001311	Boston University Police Department	2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002308	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Annese, Rae MPTC ID: 2638-5427 Certification Status: Certified

7/27/2012	00001312	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

11/26/2012	00001313	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002310	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston University Police Depart

Ayochok, Alexander MPTC ID: 9995-1601 Certification Status: Certified

4/8/2016	00001314	Boston University Police Department	2016-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cabral, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-0103 Certification Status: Certified

10/4/2004	00001315	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cuzzi, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-0738 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2005	00001316	Boston University Police Department	IRC35010822	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
7/29/2015	00001317	Boston University Police Department	HR Record	Written Reprimand
A-00002314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Healy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-6085 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2005	00001318	Boston University Police Department	IRC#5001679	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kanavich, Billie MPTC ID: 3295-8723 Certification Status: Certified

7/10/2003	00001321	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/22/2017	00001319	Boston University Police Department	2017-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston University Police Depart

Kanavich, Billie MPTC ID: 3295-8723 Certification Status: Certified

12/30/2005	00001322	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/26/2000	00001320	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Lowe, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2878 Certification Status: Certified

2/25/2002	00005345	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-05	Retraining
A-00007819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Maldonis, Joseph MPTC ID: 7779-7407 Certification Status: Certified

9/5/1997	00001323	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/24/1999	00001325	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/6/1998	00001324	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002321	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	

Marotta, Giuseppe MPTC ID: 9994-8088 Certification Status: Certified

9/5/2017	00001326	Boston University Police Department	2017-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002324	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boston University Police Depart

Phelps, Justin MPTC ID: 6964-6624 Certification Status: Certified

6/17/2010	00001328	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/2/2010	00001327	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Struble, John MPTC ID: 9994-5371 Certification Status:

6/4/2009	00001330	Boston University Police Department	2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002328	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
3/27/1993	00001335	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002333	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
10/24/1997	00001331	Boston University Police Department	IRC#970137322	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
10/18/2013	00001329	Boston University Police Department	2013-06	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00002327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Tait, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9600 Certification Status:

8/27/1994	00004800	Quincy Police Department	IA1994-00009	Written Reprimand
A-00006927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Boston University Police Depart

Tait, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9600 Certification Status:

7/19/1999	00004801	Quincy Police Department	IA1999-00009	Written Reprimand
A-00006928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Missed Court
2/3/2003	00004802	Quincy Police Department	IA2003-00003	Written Reprimand
A-00006929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Details

Wynter, Assagi MPTC ID: 2195-8404 Certification Status: Certified

7/31/2022	00001334	Boston University Police Department	2022-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bourne Police Department

Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2013	00001337	Bourne Police Department	2013-05-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
3/15/2019	00001339	Bourne Police Department	2019-04-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002344		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Official Information
A-00002345		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.5: Department Records

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Bourne Police Department

Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Certified

2/4/2019	00001338	Bourne Police Department	2019-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.01: Privacy and Off-Duty Conduct
A-00002339		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00002340		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.4: Improper Association
A-00002341		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.17: Use of Official Position
A-00002342		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
2/2/2011	00001336	Bourne Police Department	2011-01-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.4: Improper Association
A-00002335		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.9: Interfering w/ the Course of Justice
A-00002336		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Dept. Information
10/29/2019	00001340	Bourne Police Department	2019-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002347		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002348		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.0: Attention to Duty
A-00002349		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty
A-00002350		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-10: Details and Off-Duty Employment

Burke, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2301 Certification Status: Certified

8/18/2018	00001343	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002356		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty
A-00002357		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 13.1: Absence

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Bourne Police Department

Burke, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2301 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2017	00001342	Bourne Police Department	2017-04-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002353		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002354		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.2: Devotion to Duty
10/21/2020	00001344	Bourne Police Department	2020-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002359		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002360		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002361		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty
A-00002362		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports
A-00002363		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 13.1: Absence Town Employee Handbook Section 6.9: Family and Medical Leave Policy

Czyryca, James MPTC ID: 9997-2302 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2018	00001346	Bourne Police Department	2018-05-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002366		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002368		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
10/26/2018	00001347	Bourne Police Department	2018-13-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002370		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002371		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
A-00002372		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Bourne Police Department

Czyryca, James MPTC ID: 9997-2302 Certification Status: Certified

1/11/2012	00001345	Bourne Police Department	2011-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty
A-00002365		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant

Derby, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2318 Certification Status: Certified

5/18/2013	00001349	Bourne Police Department	2013-03-IA 2013-	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002375		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer
1/20/2013	00001348	Bourne Police Department	2013-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination

Diauto, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-2299 Certification Status: Certified

5/28/2020	00001350	Bourne Police Department	2020-03-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #81-01: Police Station/Department Equipment Security
A-00002377		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant

Gelson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-2321 Certification Status: Certified

5/2/1989	00001352	Bourne Police Department	1989-XX1-IA	Other
A-00002381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty
11/4/2013	00001353	Bourne Police Department	2013-08-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-17: Control of Evidence

Mulligan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2295 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Bourne Police Department

Mulligan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2295 Certification Status: Certified

12/29/2018	00001364	Bourne Police Department	2018-XX1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures
1/11/2019	00001365	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures

Noyes, Wendy MPTC ID: 9997-2333 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2012	00001366	Bourne Police Department	2012-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002409		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.9: Interference with Justice
A-00002410		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002411		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002412		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7: Orders
A-00002413		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination GO #48: Rape Investigations

Wahlers, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2320 Certification Status:

10/26/2018	00001367	Bourne Police Department	2018-13-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002415		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers
A-00002416		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-07: Transportation of Prisoners

Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-2341 Certification Status:

7/3/1996	00001368	Bourne Police Department	1996-XX1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Follow Direct Order

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Bourne Police Department

Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-2341 Certification Status:

11/4/2013	00001369	Bourne Police Department	2013-08-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Control of Evidence

Boxborough Police Department

Bowolick, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2359 Certification Status: Certified

3/4/2020	00001372	Boxborough Police Department	20-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00002425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00002421		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Anti harrasment and discrimination
A-00002422		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002423		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional conduct and responsibilities
A-00002424		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy

Fleury, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-7964 Certification Status: Certified

6/13/2018	00001489	Dracut Police Department	18-613	Written Reprimand
A-00002576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IN SUBORDINATION
3/1/2018	00005886	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-03	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008638	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
A-00008639		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY

Pelley, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-2362 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boxborough Police Department

Pelley, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-2362 Certification Status: Certified

5/24/2022	00001376	Boxborough Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other, Other
A-00002433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details
A-00002434		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct & Responsibilities
A-00002435		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Conduct
A-00002436		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002437		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002438		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department records and reports.
2/1/2014	00001375	Boxborough Police Department	14-IA-01	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Other, Other, Other
A-00002428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002429		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Possession/Use of Alchol
A-00002430		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002431		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002432		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transporting Citizens

Reynoso Hernandez, Diosmar MPTC ID: 1459-2715 Certification Status: Certified

1/19/2023	00000714	Ayer Police Department	23-2-IA	
A-00001229		Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Taser Point

Boxford Police Department

Fitzpatrick, Kara MPTC ID: 9994-8866 Certification Status: Certified

8/10/2017	00001379	Boxford Police Department	2017-002	Retraining
A-00002441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Boxford Police Department

Fitzpatrick, Kara MPTC ID: 9994-8866 Certification Status: Certified

8/10/2017	00001380	Boxford Police Department	2017-001	Retraining
A-00002442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
12/20/2016	00001378	Boxford Police Department	2016-001	Retraining
A-00002440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Braintree Police Department

Bata, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-2401 Certification Status: Certified

10/3/2022	00001384	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002447	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Eng, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2457 Certification Status: Certified

8/10/2022	00001382	Braintree Police Department	2022-06-NCM	Other
A-00002444	Sustained	Use of Force		
10/3/2022	00001383	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002446	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Flaherty, Tricia MPTC ID: 9997-2396 Certification Status: Certified

10/28/2021	00006100	Braintree Police Department	201-14-NCW	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008922	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

McLaughlin, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2406 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Braintree Police Department

McLaughlin, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2406 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2016	00001387	Braintree Police Department	2016	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002450	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
4/24/2008	00001388	Braintree Police Department	2008	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002451	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Sherrick, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2455 Certification Status:

10/22/2022	00001381	Braintree Police Department	2022-09-NCW	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002443	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Yee, Phillip MPTC ID: 9997-2439 Certification Status:

2/1/2020	00001386	Braintree Police Department	2020-03-NCM	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002449	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Brandeis University Police Depa

O'Connell, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6381 Certification Status: Certified

4/12/2005	00001877	Lexington Police Department	2005-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofesionnal/inappropriate comments

Reece, Alan MPTC ID: 9994-4589 Certification Status:

2/6/2023	00001392	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	
A-00002456		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Urination in Uniform

Santeusanio, Jon MPTC ID: 7353-0220 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brandeis University Police Depa

Santeusanio, Jon MPTC ID: 7353-0220 Certification Status:

4/14/2021	00001390	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment

Brewster Police Department

Ahlman, Jessica MPTC ID: 9999-6548 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2020	00001393	Brewster Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Marshall, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2478 Certification Status: Certified

4/24/2017	00001396	Brewster Police Department	17-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002460	Sustained	Other Misconduct		CJIS Violation

O'Neal, Freddie MPTC ID: 9997-2462 Certification Status: Certified

12/5/2014	00001397	Brewster Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rice, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7028 Certification Status:

3/12/2021	00001398	Brewster Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bridgewater State University

Cardella, David MPTC ID: 9994-0200 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2021	00001399	Bridgewater State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brigham and Women's Faulkner

Venuto, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2422 Certification Status:

9/9/2011	00005827	Braintree Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008545	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Brimfield Police Department

Beaudry, William MPTC ID: 9997-3162 Certification Status: Certified

6/8/1999	00003171	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00004691	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Verbal Altercation with Dispatcher
5/9/1996	00003170	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00004690	Sustained	Other Misconduct		destruction of a fellow employees property.
12/19/2000	00003174	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004694	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unprofessional Conduct
12/16/2000	00003173	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004693	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unprofessional Conduct
11/16/1999	00003172	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Reassignment
A-00004692	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper demeanor in courthouse

Bristol County Sheriff's Office

Berthiaume, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9665 Certification Status: Certified

10/25/2017	00001401	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	10-17-021	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on detail

Bettencourt, Robert MPTC ID: 6594-7627 Certification Status: Not Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Bristol County Sheriff's Office

Bettencourt, Robert MPTC ID: 6594-7627 Certification Status: Not Certified

11/11/2014	00001402	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	none	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Cell Phone

Shubert, Robert MPTC ID: 0488-9150 Certification Status:

11/17/2005	00001405	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	05-382-A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized use of Motor Vehicle

Brockton Police Department

Bell, Ernest MPTC ID: 9997-2620 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2009	00001417	Brockton Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00002483	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Depina, Manuel MPTC ID: 9999-5886 Certification Status: Certified

5/27/2017	00006269	College of the Holy Cross	17-Jan	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

MacIntosh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2537 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2005	00001411	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Miller, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-2590 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2021	00001407	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002472	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brockton Police Department

Perez, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-2613 Certification Status: Certified

6/6/2005	00001410	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002475	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Gambling

Schaaf, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2616 Certification Status:

2/1/2009	00001418	Brockton Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00002484	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Tejeda, Franklin MPTC ID: 0999-6499 Certification Status:

12/5/2020	00001412	Brockton Police Department		Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00002478	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Brookline Police Department

Alfred, Evans MPTC ID: 9998-8461 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2005	00005278	Brookline Police Department	2005-17	Written Reprimand
A-00007681	Sustained	Other Misconduct		improper procedure

Amendola, Edward MPTC ID: 9995-1411 Certification Status: Certified

6/6/2001	00005279	Brookline Police Department	2001-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Filled out false work activity
12/14/2009	00005749	Brookline Police Department	2010-5	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brookline Police Department

Amendola, Edward MPTC ID: 9995-1411 Certification Status: Certified

11/4/1990	00007230	Brookline Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00010387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Avila, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2875 Certification Status: Certified

3/28/2010	00005735	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bradley, John MPTC ID: 9995-2299 Certification Status: Certified

12/13/2007	00005736	Brookline Police Department	2008-7	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disourtesy

Conneely, Kaitlin MPTC ID: 9783-1463 Certification Status: Certified

4/11/2008	00005738	Brookline Police Department	2008-8	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Disario, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-4178 Certification Status: Certified

12/20/2020	00005728	Brookline Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008433	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Social media post in violation of Town Policy

Driscoll, Sean MPTC ID: 3953-4401 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2022	00005729	Brookline Police Department	2022-2	Written Reprimand
A-00008434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation

Emmerso, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 0232-7331 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brookline Police Department

Emmerso, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 0232-7331 Certification Status: Certified

12/11/2017	00005730	Brookline Police Department	2017-9	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	misplaced firearm (found)

Fallon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1295 Certification Status: Certified

3/23/2016	00005731	Brookline Police Department	2016-3	Retraining
A-00008436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Hall, Amy MPTC ID: 0681-3199 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2018	00005734	Brookline Police Department	2019-4	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008437	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008438		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008439		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008440		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Johnson, P'Tah MPTC ID: 2182-3535 Certification Status: Certified

5/5/2022	00007232	Brookline Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Kajita, Yu MPTC ID: 1578-4936 Certification Status: Certified

3/28/2010	00005739	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]

Kelliher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2895 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brookline Police Department

Kelliher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2895 Certification Status: Certified

3/28/2010	00005740	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]

Lawlor, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-7280 Certification Status: Certified

9/21/2009	00005750	Brookline Police Department	2009-18	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	
A-00008458		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/15/2012	00005745	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation

McDonnell, Matthew MPTC ID: 0059-5028 Certification Status: Certified

4/7/2011	00005741	Brookline Police Department	2011-6	Written Reprimand
A-00008447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 2475-6672 Certification Status: Certified

10/24/2019	00005747	Brookline Police Department	2020-2	Written Reprimand
A-00008454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation

Pena, Juan MPTC ID: 0318-0533 Certification Status: Certified

6/30/2020	00005748	Brookline Police Department	2020-6	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]

Sullivan, John MPTC ID: 8147-5475 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brookline Police Department

Sullivan, John MPTC ID: 8147-5475 Certification Status:

9/3/2019	00005743	Brookline Police Department	2020-3	Other
A-00008449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation

Sullivan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-7541 Certification Status:

8/15/2012	00005744	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation

Williams, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-2710 Certification Status:

6/29/2022	00005751	Brookline Police Department	2022-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Incorrect Allegation Type and allegation subtype. The correct allegation type and allegation subtype are Insubordination, Incompetence and Conduct unbecoming an officer.
12/27/2014	00005746	Brookline Police Department	2015-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008453		Other Misconduct	Retaliation	
12/17/2009	00005754	Brookline Police Department	2010-20	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/16/2014	00005752	Brookline Police Department	2014-6	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/4/1999	00005753	Brookline Police Department	1999-36	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Computer Use Violation

Yee, Timothy MPTC ID: 9996-2881 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Brookline Police Department

Yee, Timothy MPTC ID: 9996-2881 Certification Status:

4/22/2011	00005742	Brookline Police Department	2011-6	Written Reprimand
A-00008448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage of firearm

Burlington Police Department

Callahan, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2734 Certification Status: Certified

1/4/2007	00001423	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00002489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	

Coveno, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-3770 Certification Status: Certified

5/10/2010	00005060	Transit	DA2010-010	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Gandevia, Rameez MPTC ID: 9999-8780 Certification Status: Certified

6/24/2022	00001425	Burlington Police Department	22-1	Other
A-00002491	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Airport security violation

Glejzer, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2746 Certification Status: Certified

1/4/2007	00001421	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00002487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	

Grossi, Domenic MPTC ID: 9997-2766 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Burlington Police Department

Grossi, Domenic MPTC ID: 9997-2766 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2013	00001424	Burlington Police Department	13-3	Other (OTHER)
A-00002490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to report damage to department equipment

McDonough, Gerard MPTC ID: 9997-2732 Certification Status: Certified

1/4/2007	00001420	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00002486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	

Mclean, David MPTC ID: 9997-2748 Certification Status: Certified

1/4/2007	00006101	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00008923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	

Papagno, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2785 Certification Status: Certified

9/14/2006	00005787	Burlington Police Department	1-Jun	Written Reprimand
A-00008501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment of co-worker

Papsedero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2750 Certification Status: Certified

5/23/2011	00001422	Burlington Police Department	3-Nov	Written Reprimand
A-00002488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Cambridge Police Department

Ahern, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2945 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Ahern, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2945 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/5/2021	00005281	Cambridge Police Department	Intake-2021-029	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer
A-00007688		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying a lawful order from a superior officer
A-00007689		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Parking in a prohibited area outside of the police station

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/12/2006	00005280	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2006-012	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007686		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Remain aware of visibility and avoid situations that compromise the Force's good name.

Ahern, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2879 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/28/2021	00005283	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-007	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promplty notify supervisor of information concerning police matters coming to his attention
A-00007693		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cooperate and assist other members of the Force in their work. Any deliberate/unjustified withholding of police information from other members of the force is considered gross neglect of duty.

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/19/2019	00005282	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-002	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improperly removing firearm from holster
A-00007691		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	All personnel shall exercise caution and the utmost care in handling of department issued firearms at all times

Albert, David MPTC ID: 9997-3019 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Albert, David MPTC ID: 9997-3019 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/24/1999	00005284	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1999-08	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service
A-00007695		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Patrol officers must at all times be alert for radio calls, respond immediately, listen carefully to the message and acknowledge without delay
A-00007696		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promptly notify supervisor when leaving sector

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/2/2019	00005285	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-006	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Keep department-issued firearm holstered on his person
A-00007698		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	All personnel should exercsise caution and the utmost care in handling of department-issued firearms at all times
A-00007699		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation tom obey all policies, procedures, and regulations
A-00007700		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unauthorized removal of firearm from holster

Albert, John MPTC ID: 9997-2790 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/5/1997	00005397	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-005	Suspension: 6-29 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007921	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Assault and Battery

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/21/1992	00005395	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-014	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/4/2020	00005398	Cambridge Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate and unprofessional comments on social media

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Albert, John MPTC ID: 9997-2790 Certification Status: Certified

5/24/1993	00005396	Cambridge Police Department	LI1993-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Allen, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2897 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2016	00005290	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2019-002	Retraining
A-00007709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to complete a police report when necessary
7/27/2012	00005289	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-064	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007708		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with a failed inspection
7/13/2009	00005286	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-010	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007702		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked registration
4/27/2012	00005288	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cooperate with and assist other members of the force in their Departmental work
A-00007706		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
3/5/2010	00005287	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007704		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance

Aquino, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2999 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Aquino, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2999 Certification Status: Certified

6/10/2010	00005291	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007710	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny by False Pretense
A-00007711		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Uttering fraudulent document

Bentubo, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2974 Certification Status: Certified

8/23/2001	00005399	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-019	Written Reprimand
A-00007923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper procedure

Benzan, Reynaldo MPTC ID: 9998-8458 Certification Status: Certified

10/7/2020	00005708	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-012	Retraining
A-00008403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
1/14/2004	00005685	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2004-01	Retraining
A-00008372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol units assigned to radio patrol cars shall by dully licensed drivers

Boyle, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2842 Certification Status:

6/11/2001	00005709	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly complere a report

Brown, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-2903 Certification Status: Certified

4/23/2020	00005292	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to secure detainees property

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Burke, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2821 Certification Status: Certified

11/22/1998	00005400	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Burke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-3024 Certification Status: Certified

1/14/2020	00005710	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-001	Retraining
A-00008405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to document a call for service as a licensed establishment

Bustillo, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-2954 Certification Status: Certified

4/13/2009	00005293	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007713	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Operating a motor vehicle with an expired license
A-00007714		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007715		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol unit personnel assigned to radio cars shall be duly licensed drivers

Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified

7/9/2020	00005295	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Give name and badge number upon request
A-00007723		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discouraging a member of the public from video recording police actions

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/2020	00005294	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-008	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using City computers to access/create/view/transmit objectionable material
A-00007717		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate dissemination of Department records
A-00007718		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disseminating a police report to the public without proper authorization
A-00007719		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards another member of the Force
A-00007720		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Making sexually-oriented comments, jokes, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007721		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Displaying sexually suggestive materials in the work place

Callinan, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-3708 Certification Status: Certified

9/29/1987	00005401	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1987-054	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer
7/7/1993	00005402	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1993-027	Other
A-00007926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper handling of property
11/22/1996	00005403	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-012	Written Reprimand
A-00007927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Carter-Wells, Pauline MPTC ID: 9997-2982 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Carter-Wells, Pauline MPTC ID: 9997-2982 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2021	00005727	Cambridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Electronic communication should not be used to distract coworkers or disrupt the workplace
A-00008432		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using City email systems to transmit objectionable material is strictly prohibited
7/20/2009	00005726	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper dissemination of a police report to the media

Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Certified

5/11/2012	00005300	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-034	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating administrative leave order
A-00007729		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Consuming alcohol while on administrative leave
A-00007730		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
3/23/2006	00005298	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2006-04	Written Reprimand
A-00007726	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Failure to be courteous and introduce himself during a threshold inquiry
12/13/2001	00005297	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Making inapropriate comments on mobil terminal in cruiser

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Certified

10/31/2014	00005301	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2014-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify victims of court dates
A-00007734		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accepting a detail when scheduled to attend court
A-00007735		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving detail assignment without authorization
A-00007736		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007731		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL - failure to report for his shifts
A-00007732		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
10/16/2006	00005299	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2006-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop

Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2021	00005303	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-008	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007744		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007745		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007746		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007747		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone during duty hours
A-00007748		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone during duty hours

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2022	00005306	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2022-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
8/1/2022	00005307	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2022-0004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
4/3/2017	00005302	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007738		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007739		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials
A-00007740		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials
A-00007741		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer
A-00007742		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer
11/19/2021	00005305	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2021-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007753		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified

10/12/2021	00005304	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007750		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007751		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions

Collazo, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3011 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

6/9/2018	00005711	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008406	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Collins, David MPTC ID: 9997-2800 Certification Status: Certified

6/25/2006	00005308	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2006-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activites not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007757		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of mobile data terminals
4/13/2009	00005310	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2009-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of mobile data terminal
10/26/2006	00005309	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey order

Crowley, James MPTC ID: 9997-2963 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Crowley, James MPTC ID: 9997-2963 Certification Status: Certified

4/18/2018	00005311	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespecting another officer
A-00007761		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespecting another officer
A-00007762		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment/sexual harassment
10/28/2010	00005312	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-15	Written Reprimand
A-00007763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Department-issued cell phone

Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/1996	00005411	Cambridge Police Department		
A-00007935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007936		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving shift early without authorization
A-00007937		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activites not relating to police responsibilities during duty hours
8/5/1991	00005406	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leacing detail assignment without authorization
7/13/1992	00005408	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
7/1/1992	00005407	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-007	Written Reprimand
A-00007931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified

6/24/1993	00005410	Cambridge Police Department	93-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
3/23/1993	00005409	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1993-003	Other
A-00007933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper stop
1/7/2002	00005412	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of force reporting policy violation

Darviris, Athanasi MPTC ID: 9997-1887 Certification Status: Not Certified

8/5/2020	00005313	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-009	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007764	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007765		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007766		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Testify to or state the facts as he knows them and cooperate during an investigation
A-00007767		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Commission of a criminal offense
A-00007768		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to fully cooperate and obstructing an internal investigation
A-00007769		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny by false pretense

Desimone, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-4040 Certification Status: Certified

12/9/2009	00005712	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-014	Other
A-00008407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of District Court procedures

Desrosiers, Jacques MPTC ID: 9997-3027 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Desrosiers, Jacques MPTC ID: 9997-3027 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

9/27/2014	00005314	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2014-003	Other
A-00007770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Faillure to properly inventory detainee's property

Dimascio, Ann MPTC ID: 9997-2959 Certification Status: Certified

6/5/2014	00005713	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2014-002	Written Reprimand
A-00008408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Activities not related to police responsibilities while on duty
10/27/2014	00005714	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2014-013	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Department equipment
A-00008410		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
A-00008411		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Donahue, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2969 Certification Status: Certified

12/22/2001	00005315	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly complete a use of force report

Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified

7/2/1992	00005415	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-008	Written Reprimand
A-00007941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified

3/20/2012	00005419	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-016	Written Reprimand
A-00007945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00007946		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
12/4/1992	00005416	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1992-013	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
11/14/1994	00005417	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-021	Written Reprimand
A-00007943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
1/16/2001	00005418	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-001	Retraining
A-00007944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insufficient police report

Edwards, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3061 Certification Status: Certified

5/2/2011	00005425	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2011-002	Written Reprimand
A-00007954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Inappropriate display of firearm
4/9/1992	00005420	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1992-015	Written Reprimand
A-00007947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refused medical treatment
4/20/1998	00005424	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1998-008	Other
A-00007953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper police procedure
12/31/1995	00005422	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1996-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Displaying firearm at roll call

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Edwards, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3061 Certification Status: Certified

11/22/1996	00005423	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-015	Written Reprimand
A-00007952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motor vehicle accident
1/26/2016	00005715	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2016-001	Written Reprimand
A-00008415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00008412		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00008413		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy ciolation
A-00008414		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify Department about off-duty self-activation
1/21/1994	00005421	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-001	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00007948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxication
A-00007949		Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper seizure
A-00007950		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming a police officer

Elow, Christine MPTC ID: 9996-9596 Certification Status: Certified

2/4/2021	00005316	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper deportment with colleagues and supervisors

Figueroa, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2983 Certification Status: Certified

5/17/2005	00005427	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Department letterhead

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Figueroa, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2983 Certification Status: Certified

2/3/2005	00005426	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Missing prisoner property

Flynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2833 Certification Status: Certified

4/29/2005	00005317	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-04	Written Reprimand
A-00007773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
11/10/2006	00005318	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-12	Written Reprimand
A-00007774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Notify dispatch of motor vehicle stops
A-00007775		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Restrictions on initiating a vehicle pursuit

Frammartino, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2853 Certification Status: Certified

8/23/2001	00005319	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-19	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Illegal parking of a motorcycle

Gamble, David MPTC ID: 9997-2913 Certification Status: Certified

2/27/1998	00005320	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1998-005	Other
A-00007777	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Testify or state the facts as he knows them

Gardner, John MPTC ID: 9997-2953 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Cambridge Police Department

Gardner, John MPTC ID: 9997-2953 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/16/1997	00005717	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-011	Retraining

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper tactics

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/4/1996	00005716	Cambridge Police Department	I-1995-003	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008416	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to accurarely complete all reports, records, forms
A-00008417		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to speak the truth at all times

Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/6/1994	00005428	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-005	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
A-00007958		Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Illegal stop and search

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/11/2012	00005433	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-020	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attend roll call
A-00007967		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007968		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007969		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/4/2017	00005434	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper cell phone use while on-duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified

11/10/2004	00005429	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-009	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to obey
A-00007960		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to obey
10/20/2005	00005432	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-012	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department parking directive
10/18/2005	00005431	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-011	Other
A-00007963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department parking directive
A-00007964		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey
10/13/2005	00005430	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-005	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007962		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey

Glynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2972 Certification Status: Certified

5/8/2001	00005321	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of mobile data terminal

Greenidge, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2992 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/2002	00005326	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2002-011	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and discourteous towards a dispatcher

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Greenidge, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2992 Certification Status: Certified

3/20/2012	00005327	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-016	Written Reprimand
A-00007784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00007785		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
3/16/1992	00005323	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
2/3/1995	00005324	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
2/15/2019	00005328	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-001	Retraining
A-00007786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the Department about the officer's suspension from secondary employment as a basketball coach
2/14/1992	00005322	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
11/16/1996	00005325	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of sick leave policy

Grey, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2909 Certification Status: Certified

10/21/1993	00005329	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Gutoski, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2883 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Gutoski, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2883 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2017	00005330	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refrain from disrespecting another officer
A-00007789		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment and hostile work environment
A-00007790		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Harney, Lucas MPTC ID: 9999-5391 Certification Status: Certified

7/12/2022	00005331	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2022-0004	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use & Access of the C.O.R.I System
A-00007792		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of Large Capacity Firearm
A-00007793		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of a non-large capacity firearm
A-00007794		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of interestL Priority of police duties

Hinds, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2886 Certification Status: Certified

4/28/2009	00005332	Cambridge Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00007795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control

Houston, Samuel MPTC ID: 0398-8626 Certification Status: Certified

10/8/2015	00001678	Gordon College Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct and improper traffic stop

Hussey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2811 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2005	00005334	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-09	Retraining
A-00007797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of pursuit policy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Hussey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2811 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2017	00005336	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
4/2/2002	00005333	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of mobile data terminal
3/3/2021	00005337	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and discourteous social media post
A-00007802		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone while on duty
A-00007803		Bias	Other form of bias	Biased-based policing policy violation
10/30/2005	00005335	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work evironment
A-00007799		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a direct order from a supervisor

Ilyinskii, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-8320 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2019	00005338	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2019-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to properly search an individual in protective custody

Jones, John MPTC ID: 9997-2872 Certification Status: Certified

1/24/2018	00005339	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Kantor, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-2818 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Kantor, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-2818 Certification Status: Certified

4/29/2005	00005341	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department's radio procedure
A-00007811		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
1/5/1999	00005340	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1999-002	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Official duties affected by personal relationship to defendant
A-00007807		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accuratley complete all reports
A-00007808		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007809		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them under oath

Kelley, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3025 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

5/7/2009	00005342	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the Shift Commander when the officer was arrested off-duty
A-00007813		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit a written report within 24 hours of the officer's arrest to his commanding officer
A-00007814		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007815		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense ([Redacted])

Keough, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2815 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Keough, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2815 Certification Status: Certified

10/1/1998	00005435	Cambridge Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00007971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper cruiser violation

Lange, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2825 Certification Status: Certified

2/4/2021	00005343	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007817		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Lawton, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2905 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2020	00005344	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-002	Retraining
A-00007818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failing to render firearms safe before submission to the propery unit
11/7/2020	00005718	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-014	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline was held in abeyance), Written Reprimand
A-00008419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refrain from disrespecting another officer
A-00008420		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Leary, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2866 Certification Status: Certified

8/19/1992	00005437	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
4/21/1991	00005436	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Macedo, William MPTC ID: 9997-2924 Certification Status: Certified

11/6/2011	00005346	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-011	Retraining
A-00007820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detainee processing policy violation

Magalhaes, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2840 Certification Status: Certified

10/19/2007	00005347	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2007-001	Other
A-00007821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report damage to department property

Marshall Jr., Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-2981 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/2020	00005719	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-007	Retraining
A-00008421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of COVID-19 orders
A-00008422		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using personal cell phone to communicate official police business

Martignetti, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-2910 Certification Status: Certified

9/18/2012	00005350	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-085	Written Reprimand
A-00007825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
7/31/2001	00005348	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-019	Retraining
A-00007822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper parking of police vehicle
4/30/2012	00005349	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-025	Other
A-00007823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007824		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate police report

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

McCarthy, Catherine MPTC ID: 9997-2938 Certification Status: Certified

10/28/2010	00005720	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-015	Other
A-00008423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Excessive use of cell phone while on duty

Mcneeley, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-2882 Certification Status:

1/7/2020	00005721	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift

Miller, Hercot MPTC ID: 9997-2796 Certification Status: Certified

1/11/2006	00005351	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of a prisoner

Mochi Jr., Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-3058 Certification Status: Certified

6/2/2020	00005722	Cambridge Police Department	SS-2020-001	Retraining
A-00008425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Police vehicle operation policy violation

Murphy, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3055 Certification Status: Certified

12/9/2004	00005352	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-010	Retraining
A-00007827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to inventory prisoner property
A-00007828		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Submit property to the shift commander

Murphy, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-2881 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Murphy, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-2881 Certification Status: Certified

10/29/2010	00005353	Cambridge Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation

Mushlin, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2867 Certification Status: Certified

10/19/2007	00005354	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2007-001	Other
A-00007830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report damage to department property

Padua, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3017 Certification Status: Certified

6/12/2018	00005356	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2018-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of a arrestee
A-00007833		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of arestee
10/15/1996	00005355	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1996-014	Other
A-00007831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	"Arson in cell block"

Photopoulos, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-2881 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2010	00005357	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-004	Other
A-00007834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file police report when necessary

Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Cambridge Police Department

Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/21/2018	00005371	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-006	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007876		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Administrative Leave rules
A-00007877		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Promptly and accurately complete all reports

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/20/2010	00005363	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2010-009	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the department of off-duty conduct

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/20/2017	00005369	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-002	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007866	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Witness intimidation and lewd and lascivious conduct in violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007867		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of Department-issued firearm in violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007868		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them during an investigation
A-00007869		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007870		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007871		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gross immoral conduct

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/27/2016	00005368	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2016-001	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Cambridge Police Department

Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/26/2015	00005366	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2015-001	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to secure duty weapon
A-00007855		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007856		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to carry Department Issued firearm al all times while on duty
A-00007857		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to be ready to respond to an emergency while on-duty
A-00007858		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of a firearm violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007859		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfuness

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
3/3/2004	00005359	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-003	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/3/2011	00005364	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2011-001	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007848	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007849		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to cooperate during an investigation and witholding information
A-00007850		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/15/2001	00005358	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-005	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

12/7/2005	00005360	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-14	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving assigned sector without permission
A-00007838		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify dispatch of change in availability
12/31/2005	00005361	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-009	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promptly and accuratley complete all reports
A-00007841		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to cooperate with internal investigation
A-00007842		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007843		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to intervene in felony while off-duty
A-00007844		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify supervisor of significatn development
A-00007839		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving work early without authoriation
12/14/2017	00005370	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-006	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007873		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Administrative Leave rules
A-00007874		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
12/13/2013	00005365	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2013-076	Written Reprimand
A-00007851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Operating a motor vehicle with a revoked license
A-00007852		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to possess an active driver's license
A-00007853		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

12/11/2015	00005367	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2015-008	Other
A-00007860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007861		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch of a motor vehicle stop
A-00007862		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior during a motor vehicle stop
A-00007863		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discouraging/interfering with recording of police activities
A-00007864		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly and accurately complete a motor vehicle citation
12/1/2006	00005362	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-14	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify supervisor of lost equipment
A-00007846		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inform supervisor of any significant developments

Ponte, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2970 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/2013	00005372	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2013-075	Written Reprimand
A-00007878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	C.O.R.I violation

Riley, Frederic MPTC ID: 9997-3023 Certification Status:

11/4/2020	00005373	Cambridge Police Department		
A-00007879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to enforce department standards

Rivera, Marlon MPTC ID: 9997-2917 Certification Status:

8/4/2010	00005374	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-004	Other
A-00007880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file police report when necessary

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Russell, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1693 Certification Status:

8/5/2020	00005375	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-009	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation
A-00007882		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation
A-00007883		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inapropriate dissemination of confidential information
A-00007884		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inapropriate dissemination of confidential information

Sabbey, George MPTC ID: 9997-2946 Certification Status:

5/12/1998	00005376	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1998-011	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service
A-00007886		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports/forms
A-00007887		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status:

8/14/1997	00005379	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007890	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - carrying Department-issued firearm in RI without a RI firearms license
7/7/2002	00005382	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2002-013	Retraining
A-00007893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of force reporting violation
6/5/1998	00005380	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status:

6/12/2018	00005384	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2018-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of an arestee
A-00007896		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of an arestee
4/22/1992	00005377	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
2/2/1993	00005378	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
12/16/2007	00005383	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2007-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007894	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - assault
1/24/2002	00005381	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court

Schofield, David MPTC ID: 9997-2802 Certification Status:

12/4/2017	00005385	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of duties by rank and general obligation

Sennott, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-2835 Certification Status:

2/26/2011	00005723	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to exercise due caution while responding to an emergency call

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cambridge Police Department

Simmons, William MPTC ID: 9997-2891 Certification Status:

4/14/2021	00005386	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service
A-00007899		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file a police report when necessary
A-00007900		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate investigation
A-00007901		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misleading and witholdinginformation from a supervisor
A-00007902		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Smith, Mark MPTC ID: 2196-6912 Certification Status:

8/5/2021	00005388	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-002	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007908		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007909		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007910		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007905		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007906		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Smith, Mark MPTC ID: 2196-6912 Certification Status:

10/23/2010	00005387	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-016	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007903	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]
A-00007904		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]

Szeto, David MPTC ID: 9997-2838 Certification Status:

10/12/2012	00005389	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-094	Retraining
A-00007911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to report a motor vehicle accident involving a Department vehicle

Tavares, George MPTC ID: 9997-3032 Certification Status:

7/19/2010	00005724	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008427	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - breaking and entering in the nightime with intent to commit a misdemeanor
A-00008428		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Timmins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2793 Certification Status:

4/11/2012	00005390	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct towards a subordinate

Valentin, Simon MPTC ID: 9997-2862 Certification Status:

6/24/2002	00005391	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2002-009	Retraining
A-00007913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Cambridge Police Department

Valentin, Simon MPTC ID: 9997-2862 Certification Status:

4/23/2020	00005392	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detainee processing policy violation

Vicente Colon, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-2797 Certification Status:

4/22/2010	00005725	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2010-005	Retraining
A-00008429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop

Watson, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-9341 Certification Status:

4/12/2019	00005393	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court on two occasions

Canton Police Department

Dunlap, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-2242 Certification Status: Certified

1/25/2021	00001298	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0026	Other (OTHER)
A-00002284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Residency
A-00002285		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002286		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Carver Police Department

Heikkila, David MPTC ID: 9997-4056 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Carver Police Department

Heikkila, David MPTC ID: 9997-4056 Certification Status: Certified

2/2/2018	00001433	Carver Police Department	IA-2018-01	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00002500	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Off Duty Assault and Battery
A-00002501		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

O'Donnell, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3141 Certification Status: Certified

12/14/2016	00001435	Carver Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating Hours of Work Without Permission
12/12/2011	00005918	Carver Police Department	IAI-2012-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating Conflict of Interest Law

Charlton Police Department

Bellerose, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0745 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2020	00002609	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004119	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Chase, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5730 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2019	00002636	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/6/2021	00002637	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wood, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3192 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Charlton Police Department

Wood, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3192 Certification Status:

11/14/1996	00003178	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Not Applicable
A-00004698	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Domestic/Trespass Restraining order

Chatham Police Department

Bragdon, James MPTC ID: 9998-1335 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2014	00003182	Truro Police Department	No Assigned #	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00004702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004703		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004704		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004705		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004706		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dimitres, William MPTC ID: 0500-6617 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2023	00005775	Chatham Police Department	IA# 2023-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criminal Conduct - Op a MV to Endanger
A-00008486		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008487		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct
A-00008488		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Ethics Violation

Massey, William MPTC ID: 9997-3213 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

5/4/2015	00005771	Chatham Police Department	IA# 01-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Violation ? Profane Language IA# 01-2015

Vardakis, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-6055 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chatham Police Department

Vardakis, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-6055 Certification Status:

5/16/2016	00005774	Chatham Police Department	IA# 01-2016	Retraining
A-00008484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Citizen Complaint IA# 01-2016 ? Inappropriate use of official position

Whittle, John MPTC ID: 9997-3202 Certification Status:

8/29/2006	00005772	Chatham Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00008482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave ? Conduct Violation
11/30/2017	00005773	Chatham Police Department	IA# 02-2017	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance Violation ? Inadequate Search of Prisoner IA# 02-2017

Chelmsford Police Department

Bernier, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3251 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2010	00001436	Chelmsford Police Department	57	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty O.U.I. Arrest in N.H.

Dube, Philip MPTC ID: 9997-3232 Certification Status: Certified

7/21/2014	00001440	Chelmsford Police Department	77	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
11/2/2013	00001439	Chelmsford Police Department	73	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
A-00002508		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Goode, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-3227 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chelmsford Police Department

Goode, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-3227 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2004	00001437	Chelmsford Police Department	39	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
4/1/2009	00001438	Chelmsford Police Department	55	Written Reprimand
A-00002506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.

Murphy, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3239 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2001	00001441	Chelmsford Police Department	533	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Reid, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-3233 Certification Status:

10/12/2003	00001443	Chelmsford Police Department	650	Written Reprimand
A-00002512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Chelsea Police Department

Betz, David MPTC ID: 9997-3326 Certification Status: Certified

1/31/2014	00003587	Chelsea Police Department	10-04-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Builes, Jenny MPTC ID: 1205-3444 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2022	00003604	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Chung, Star MPTC ID: 9997-3301 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chelsea Police Department

Chung, Star MPTC ID: 9997-3301 Certification Status: Certified

11/29/2012	00006105	Chelsea Police Department	12-25-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming

Garcia, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-3346 Certification Status: Certified

5/10/2019	00003597	Chelsea Police Department	19-0012	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Gonzalez, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-3360 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2023	00003605	Chelsea Police Department	23-0001-IA	Not Applicable
A-00005352	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] Arrest/Conduct Unbecoming

Hammond, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3357 Certification Status: Certified

7/4/2009	00003596	Chelsea Police Department	09-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2/21/2008	00003595	Chelsea Police Department	08-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Mccarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-3307 Certification Status: Certified

4/23/2008	00007182	Chelsea Police Department	08-05-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol

Moschella, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3322 Certification Status: Certified

5/3/2006	00003591	Chelsea Police Department	06-04-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chelsea Police Department

Moschella, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3322 Certification Status: Certified

10/11/2003	00003590	Chelsea Police Department	03-21-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Navarro-Salguero, Nelson MPTC ID: 1663-0146 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2022	00003603	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Ortiz, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-3315 Certification Status: Certified

6/20/2007	00003592	Chelsea Police Department	07-11-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Confidentiality of Internal Affairs

Rodriguez, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3311 Certification Status:

8/29/2016	00006106	Chelsea Police Department	16-0059-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty

Rossetti, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-3340 Certification Status:

5/29/2002	00003593	Chelsea Police Department	02-12-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
3/10/2013	00003594	Chelsea Police Department	13-6-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Sanchez, Josselin MPTC ID: 9999-9647 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chelsea Police Department

Sanchez, Josselin MPTC ID: 9999-9647 Certification Status:

12/4/2022	00003601	Chelsea Police Department	22-0032-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol Use
A-00005345		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	UnTruthfullness
A-00005346		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning an Illness
A-00005347		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
12/14/2019	00003600	Chelsea Police Department	19-0043-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol

Sanchez, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-3385 Certification Status:

1/27/2013	00003588	Chelsea Police Department	13-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Serrano, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-6605 Certification Status:

10/29/2014	00003598	Chelsea Police Department	12-25-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Stutto, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3297 Certification Status:

2/13/2013	00003586	Chelsea Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Tarraza, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3373 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chelsea Police Department

Tarraza, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3373 Certification Status:

2/24/2012	00003589	Chelsea Police Department	12-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming

Vega, Carlos MPTC ID: 0002-7567 Certification Status:

12/4/2022	00003602	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Villanueva, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9335 Certification Status:

4/2/2022	00003599	Chelsea Police Department	22-0013-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005343	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] Arrest/Conduct Unbecoming

Chesterfield Police Department

Smith, Gregory MPTC ID: 9998-2738 Certification Status:

4/10/2016	00003260	Williamsburg Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00004820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Chicopee Police Department

Archambault, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7069 Certification Status: Certified

10/7/2022	00003365	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-23-IA	
A-00004988		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Birks, John MPTC ID: 9997-3449 Certification Status: Certified

5/29/2020	00003371	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-26-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chicopee Police Department

Blankenship, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-3493 Certification Status: Certified

7/1/2011	00003358	Chicopee Police Department	11CHI-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004981	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Brice, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3476 Certification Status: Certified

8/28/2020	00003366	Chicopee Police Department	20-CHI-38-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Duval, Michael MPTC ID: 2778-3677 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2022	00003359	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-11-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004982	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Godere, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3501 Certification Status: Certified

10/3/2011	00006107	Chicopee Police Department	11CHI-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008928	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Kuenzel, Christopher MPTC ID: 3584-8655 Certification Status: Certified

1/27/2022	00003367	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Lopez, Victoria MPTC ID: 9999-9256 Certification Status: Certified

9/9/2019	00003368	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-25-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chicopee Police Department

Lopez, Victoria MPTC ID: 9999-9256 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2019	00003372	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Major, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3439 Certification Status: Certified

3/19/2012	00003360	Chicopee Police Department	12CHI-03-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004983	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Mikkola, John-Michael MPTC ID: 9999-1810 Certification Status: Certified

2/25/2013	00006260	Mount Holyoke College	13-2-IA	Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009149	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer violated dept policy missue of CJIS to run another officer (404)

Morace, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3438 Certification Status: Certified

3/13/2020	00003369	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-10-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Moran, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5367 Certification Status: Certified

10/1/2021	00003361	Chicopee Police Department	21CHI-17-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Naglieri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-3502 Certification Status: Certified

3/2/2010	00006108	Chicopee Police Department	10CHI-10-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ortiz, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3445 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Chicopee Police Department

Ortiz, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3445 Certification Status: Certified

8/6/2010	00002605	South Hadley Police Department		Other
A-00004115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Smith, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8282 Certification Status:

10/31/2019	00003364	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-32-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Thomas, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3434 Certification Status:

12/10/2020	00003370	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-40-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wanat, Jacek MPTC ID: 9999-8492 Certification Status:

3/11/2018	00003362	Chicopee Police Department	18CHI-6-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Wilkes, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-3511 Certification Status:

7/2/2020	00003363	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-29-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Clinton Police Department

O'Malley, Brendon MPTC ID: 9997-3570 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Clinton Police Department

O'Malley, Brendon MPTC ID: 9997-3570 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2019	00001428	Clinton Police Department	2019-01	Other
A-00002494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sent Private message on Social Media platform to arrested person involved in incident.
A-00002495		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Arrived at station off-duty during the booking of an arrested person. Alcohol use.

Rutherford, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-4884 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2016	00001444	Clark University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/4/2017	00001445	Clark University		Other (Paid administrative leave)
A-00002514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Schmidt, Karl MPTC ID: 9997-3558 Certification Status:

7/6/2010	00001427	Clinton Police Department	2010-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submission of Court Overtime that did not comply with Dept Policy.

Cohasset Police Department

Harrington, John MPTC ID: 9999-8394 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2022	00001448	Cohasset Police Department	COH2022.001	Retraining
A-00002517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty

Tarantino, Christy MPTC ID: 9997-3590 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Cohasset Police Department

Tarantino, Christy MPTC ID: 9997-3590 Certification Status:

9/26/2017	00001447	Cohasset Police Department	COH2017.001	Written Reprimand
A-00002516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty

College of the Holy Cross

Koumanelis, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9426 Certification Status: Certified

7/10/2020	00002394	Provincetown Police Department	20-3-IA	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy Violation

Curry College

Groce, Roshawn MPTC ID: 9999-9688 Certification Status: Certified

10/16/2021	00004499	West Tisbury Police Department	10/16/2021	Termination or similar
A-00006478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Danvers Police Department

Sullivan, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3717 Certification Status:

12/17/2008	00001463	Danvers Police Department	2008-016	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsley signed EMT Training Roster

Tibbetts, Suzanne MPTC ID: 9997-3708 Certification Status:

7/12/2015	00001464	Danvers Police Department	2015-005	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00002538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improperly ran a Registration Plate

Wennerberg, Stephanie MPTC ID: 0602-5063 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Danvers Police Department

Wennerberg, Stephanie MPTC ID: 0602-5063 Certification Status:

1/20/2022	00006342	Danvers Police Department	2001-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business while on duty

Wood, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-3677 Certification Status:

7/24/2016	00001465	Danvers Police Department	2009-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business while on duty

Dartmouth Police Department

Berube, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-5634 Certification Status: Certified

5/23/2021	00001459	Dartmouth Police Department	21-1415	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002529	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00002530		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of profane language while on duty or in uniform.
A-00002531		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dean College

Page, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-1523 Certification Status: Certified

7/25/2022	00004903	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-22-06	Termination or similar
A-00007062	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Dedham Police Department

Nolan, John MPTC ID: 9997-3829 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Dedham Police Department

Nolan, John MPTC ID: 9997-3829 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/21/2016	00001467	Dedham Police Department		Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00002542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Communication policy violation
A-00002543		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00002544		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unfavorable reflection on self and Department.

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/4/2020	00001466	Dedham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00002540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Contentious verbal exchange while off duty.
A-00002541		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time abuse

Porro, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3809 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/14/2017	00001468	Dedham Police Department		Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00002545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Failure to adhere to Department policy on arrest.

Deerfield Police Department

Ravish, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1941 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/25/2008	00006080	Hadley Police Department	None in Files	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Subordinate officers complaint of hostile work environment created by supervisor (internal complaint).

Dennis Police Department

Valli, Kylee MPTC ID: 9999-7683 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
	Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Dennis Police Department

Valli, Kylee MPTC ID: 9999-7683 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/10/2018	00005830	Truro Police Department	18-1-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Concuct Unbecoming an Employee
A-00008549		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty
A-00008550		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
A-00008551		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Time Limited to Police Work
A-00008552		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00008553		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image

Douglas Police Department

Bren, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-5831 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
1/25/2023	00001480	Douglas Police Department	23-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00002559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00002560		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
A-00002561		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Fulone, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-3916 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
1/10/2015	00001481	Douglas Police Department	15-01-IA	Demotion

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00002562	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
A-00002563		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Care and Security of Dept. Firearm
A-00002564		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002565		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence

Dracut Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Dracut Police Department

Allard, Todd MPTC ID: 9996-9369 Certification Status: Certified

2/12/2020	00005882	Dracut Police Department	IA-20-01	Retraining (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008631	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008632		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY

Byam, Gregg MPTC ID: 3746-8783 Certification Status: Certified

8/20/2019	00001483	Dracut Police Department	19-16809	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00002568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
1/18/2018	00001484	Dracut Police Department	ATTORNEY	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Cook, Aaron MPTC ID: 6569-4889 Certification Status: Certified

6/3/2022	00005883	Dracut Police Department	IA-22-02	Other (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008633	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008634		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY

Cotnoir, John MPTC ID: 9994-8051 Certification Status: Certified

9/27/2008	00001485	Dracut Police Department	08-18463	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Flynn, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9999-0382 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Dracut Police Department

Flynn, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9999-0382 Certification Status: Certified

8/20/2019	00001490	Dracut Police Department	19-16809	Written Reprimand
A-00002577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
4/7/2017	00001491	Dracut Police Department	IA-17-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
3/15/2007	00001492	Dracut Police Department	Jul-52	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

George, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-9662 Certification Status: Certified

6/10/2009	00001494	Dracut Police Department	09-11849	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/15/2007	00001493	Dracut Police Department	Jul-52	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Gibson, Tyler MPTC ID: 9999-2876 Certification Status: Certified

6/10/2012	00001495	Dracut Police Department	Dec-77	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Nyoro, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-8786 Certification Status: Certified

12/20/2020	00001496	Dracut Police Department	20-14495	Written Reprimand
A-00002583	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	DISPLAY OF TASER

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Dracut Police Department

Scribner, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-2114 Certification Status:

9/3/2015	00001499	Dracut Police Department	15-093	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/10/2009	00001498	Dracut Police Department	09-11849	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/1/2018	00001500	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-05	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Williams, Michael MPTC ID: 0606-7704 Certification Status:

8/18/2006	00001501	Dracut Police Department	06-825	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dukes County Sheriff's Office

Espino, Ramon MPTC ID: 5761-0586 Certification Status:

7/4/2020	00003607	Dukes County Sheriff's Office	2020-03	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
6/9/2019	00003606	Dukes County Sheriff's Office	2019-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Dunstable Police Department

Drinkwine, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4000 Certification Status: Certified

9/26/2018	00005907	Dunstable Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow orders

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Dunstable Police Department

Gilmore, Darrell MPTC ID: 9997-3999 Certification Status: Certified

7/3/2017	00001509	Dunstable Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002598	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow orders
4/2/2017	00001502	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002591	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unlawful request for information
4/2/2017	00001503	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of access to CJIS data
4/2/2017	00001504	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Federal violation of access of records
4/2/2017	00001505	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper access and dissemination of RMV records
4/2/2017	00001506	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to comply with CJIS user agreement
4/2/2017	00001507	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to comply with CORI laws

East Longmeadow Police Depart

Driscoll, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-4078 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

East Longmeadow Police Depart

Driscoll, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-4078 Certification Status: Certified

1/26/2017	00001511	East Longmeadow Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Eastham Police Department

Deangelo, Carrie MPTC ID: 9998-1350 Certification Status: Certified

11/7/2015	00007216	Eastham Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00010362		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties of a Sergeant
A-00010363		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties of a patrol supervisor

Melia, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-9071 Certification Status: Certified

2/17/2020	00002358	Orleans Police Department	17-IA-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave

Easthampton Police Departmen

Mielke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4123 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2016	00001515	Easthampton Police Department	2016-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Authority
A-00002609		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Use of City Vehicle
A-00002610		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Use of Emergency Equipment
A-00002611		Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful Seizure of MV & Operator
A-00002612		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Mutual Aid Agreement
A-00002613		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Easton Police Department

Geary, John MPTC ID: 9997-7333 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2022	00001518	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Reassignment
A-00002621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports

Lydon, David MPTC ID: 9997-5207 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2022	00001520	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00002626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports

Nevens, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-4146 Certification Status: Certified

10/28/2022	00001521	Easton Police Department	2022-12	
A-00002628	Exonerated	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	

Pulcini, Christopher MPTC ID: 7135-4916 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2022	00001522	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00002631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports

Walkus, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4148 Certification Status:

9/4/2018	00001523	Easton Police Department	2018-12	Suspension: 30+ days, Reassignment, Retraining
A-00002633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct
A-00002634		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation

Egremont Police Department

Carlson, Hans MPTC ID: 9997-4197 Certification Status: Certified

11/30/2011	00003608	Hubbardston Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Use of CJIS

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Emerson College Police Depart

Casagrande, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5961 Certification Status: Certified

4/26/2018	00007162	Hull Police Department	2018-01	Other
A-00010290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
3/1/2017	00007161	Hull Police Department	2017-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010289	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Asleep on Duty Neglect of Duty
10/7/2009	00007160	Hull Police Department	9-Oct	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment

Endicott College

Cole, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-7570 Certification Status: Certified

5/5/2017	00001526	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
10/8/2019	00001527	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Pallazola, Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-8682 Certification Status: Certified

1/16/2018	00005903	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rebovich, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0313 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Endicott College

Rebovich, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0313 Certification Status: Certified

9/9/2010	00004448	Townsend Police Department	IA-2010-05	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On-going domestic type dispute with co-worker
2/15/2010	00004447	Townsend Police Department	IA-2010-01	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic type dispute with co-worker

Welch, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0134 Certification Status:

4/27/2021	00001528	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002647	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
A-00002648		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Wood, Andrew MPTC ID: 6753-9795 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2021	00004816	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Not Applicable
A-00006944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Erving Police Department

Gordon, Laura MPTC ID: 9997-5228 Certification Status: Certified

4/22/2015	00005796	Greenfield Police Department	15-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to lock gun safe
10/8/2014	00005795	Greenfield Police Department	14-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to lock gun safe

Paicos, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-4019 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Erving Police Department

Paicos, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-4019 Certification Status: Certified

11/1/2018	00001510	Erving Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002599	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Out of State Arrest for OUI, not covicted

Essex County Sheriff's Departm

Encarnacion, Junior MPTC ID: 0089-9433 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2015	00001529	Essex County Sheriff's Department	IAD File No. 15/1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00002649	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Improperly discharging OC
A-00002650		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to initially and timely report the OC discharge; filing an incomplete report

Essex Police Department

Davis, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-4223 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2012	00001530	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002651	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Edwards, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-2201 Certification Status: Certified

9/2/2021	00001533	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002654	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Juliano, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6399 Certification Status: Certified

5/18/2019	00001535	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002656	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Essex Police Department

Juliano, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6399 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2015	00001534	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002655	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Romeos, James MPTC ID: 9997-4218 Certification Status:

11/19/2022	00001532	Essex Police Department	22-ESS-4-I.A.	Termination or similar (Officer Romeos has been terminated - this was not listed prior as it had gone to arbitration; termination was subsequently upheld. Arbitrator decision has been forwarded to POSTC.)
A-00002653	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		ARRESTED FOR [Redacted]; [Redacted]
1/21/2011	00001531	Essex Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002652	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Vangelist, David MPTC ID: 9999-5096 Certification Status:

5/18/2019	00001536	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002657	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
3/1/2023	00001538	Essex Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002659	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
10/3/2021	00001537	Essex Police Department	21-61530	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002658	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Everett Police Department

Cunningham, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4322 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Everett Police Department

Cunningham, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4322 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2013	00005438	Everett Police Department	FN2013-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

DaSilva, Bryan MPTC ID: 4189-0910 Certification Status: Certified

12/30/2020	00005439	Everett Police Department	FN2020-0033	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Foley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4232 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2022	00005758	Everett Police Department	FN2022-001	Demotion
A-00008466	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Giardina, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4281 Certification Status: Certified

1/26/2008	00005440	Everett Police Department	FN2008-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Goodwin, Robert MPTC ID: 5697-9742 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2021	00005441	Everett Police Department	FN2021-0028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007977	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Herbert, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4267 Certification Status: Certified

1/9/2009	00005442	Everett Police Department	FN2009-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007978	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Herrera, Chad MPTC ID: 9998-3676 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Everett Police Department

Herrera, Chad MPTC ID: 9998-3676 Certification Status: Certified

11/4/2018	00005443	Everett Police Department	FN2018-0031	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007979	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Arrested in CT and charged with Breach of Peace and Destruction of Property
A-00007980		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Leyne, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4285 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2007	00005444	Everett Police Department	FN2007-0004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/8/2009	00005445	Everett Police Department	FN2009-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Mandracchia, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4236 Certification Status: Suspended

10/30/2019	00005446	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0070	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Mccabe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4262 Certification Status: Certified

11/13/2006	00005755	Everett Police Department	FN2006-2003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008463	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Mclaughlin, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4250 Certification Status: Certified

9/20/2013	00005757	Everett Police Department	FN2013-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Everett Police Department

Mclaughlin, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4250 Certification Status: Certified

7/1/2011	00005756	Everett Police Department	FN2011-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008464	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Molea, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4312 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2005	00005447	Everett Police Department	FN2005-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007984	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Mori, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4303 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2016	00005448	Everett Police Department	FN2016-013	Last Chance Agreement
A-00007985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]

O'Donnell, Nicole MPTC ID: 9999-5003 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2016	00005449	Everett Police Department	FN2016-070	Other
A-00007986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Stabile, Colleen MPTC ID: 9997-4233 Certification Status:

9/1/2022	00005457	Everett Police Department	FN2022-102	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/5/2019	00005451	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0025	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Everett Police Department

Stabile, Colleen MPTC ID: 9997-4233 Certification Status:

3/11/2018	00005450	Everett Police Department	FN2018-0032	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/3/2019	00005452	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0058	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Williamson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-9093 Certification Status:

2/12/2022	00005456	Everett Police Department	FN2021-0064	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Woodford, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4255 Certification Status:

3/28/2019	00005454	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0010	Demotion
A-00007991	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00007992		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/13/2017	00005453	Everett Police Department	FN2017-055	Written Reprimand
A-00007990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Zielenski, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-4329 Certification Status:

3/28/2019	00005455	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0010	Demotion
A-00007993	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00007994		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fairhaven Police Department

Dorgan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4350 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fairhaven Police Department

Dorgan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4350 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2020	00001540	Fairhaven Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00002662		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise

Greathead, Matthew MPTC ID: 9485-6224 Certification Status: Certified

1/25/2023	00004369	New Bedford Police Department	23-2198	
A-00006226		Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Joseph, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4340 Certification Status: Certified

7/6/2020	00001541	Fairhaven Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fall River Police Department

Andrade, Frank MPTC ID: 9999-3215 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2021	00001543	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-055	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Andrade, Tyler MPTC ID: 1710-5832 Certification Status: Certified

3/29/2019	00004285	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-038	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006058	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0

Aubin, Ross MPTC ID: 9999-5638 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Aubin, Ross MPTC ID: 9999-5638 Certification Status: Certified

5/29/2018	00004286	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-035	Written Reprimand
A-00006059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	

Bettencourt, Erick MPTC ID: 9998-7787 Certification Status: Certified

9/17/2019	00006229	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-076	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
8/9/2017	00006230	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-046	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00009108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Campellone, Chelsea MPTC ID: 7736-4819 Certification Status: Certified

2/16/2021	00005824	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
10/15/2021	00001545	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-082	Written Reprimand
A-00002667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Carlozzi, Dino MPTC ID: 9997-4392 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2020	00001546	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-053	Written Reprimand
A-00002668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Carlozzi, Dino MPTC ID: 9997-4392 Certification Status: Certified

1/20/2017	00001547	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-011	Written Reprimand
A-00002669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Carreiro, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-4433 Certification Status: Certified

5/17/2018	00005823	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-030	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
10/5/2017	00001548	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-060	Written Reprimand
A-00002670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Cummings, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9171 Certification Status: Certified

8/18/2018	00001552	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-057	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Cunha, Olavo MPTC ID: 9997-5962 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/2019	00001553	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-066	Written Reprimand
A-00002678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

DeLeon, Jennifer MPTC ID: 3056-3437 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

DeLeon, Jennifer MPTC ID: 3056-3437 Certification Status: Certified

1/22/2021	00007190	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-005	Written Reprimand
A-00010325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Duarte, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-2040 Certification Status: Certified

2/17/2021	00001554	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Estrella, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7032 Certification Status: Certified

1/28/2017	00001555	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-015	Written Reprimand
A-00002680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Faunce, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9945-4245 Certification Status: Certified

9/30/2022	00001556	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-067	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Ferreira, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4571 Certification Status: Certified

8/10/2020	00001557	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-058	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Fournier, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3636 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Fournier, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3636 Certification Status: Certified

8/31/2021	00001558	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-048	Written Reprimand
A-00002683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
8/18/2018	00001559	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-057	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Furtado, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-4478 Certification Status: Certified

10/9/2020	00001560	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-077	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Hoar, James MPTC ID: 9997-4493 Certification Status: Certified

2/19/2018	00001561	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Hoar, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8450 Certification Status: Suspended

4/16/2017	00001562	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-025	Written Reprimand
A-00002687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Homen, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-7033 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Homen, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-7033 Certification Status: Certified

4/28/2015	00004290	Fall River Police Department	IIC2015-032	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Kimball, Brett MPTC ID: 9996-9779 Certification Status: Certified

6/12/2017	00001564	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-033	Written Reprimand
A-00002689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	

Levesque, Connor MPTC ID: 9998-0532 Certification Status: Certified

3/7/2022	00001565	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	

Lopes, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9775 Certification Status: Certified

3/10/2020	00001566	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-014	Written Reprimand
A-00002691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Mcnerney, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-7034 Certification Status: Certified

11/12/2016	00007184	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-093	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Mcnerney, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-7034 Certification Status: Certified

10/20/2016	00007185	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-092	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Mello, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4379 Certification Status: Certified

3/20/2020	00006109	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Mendes, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1410 Certification Status: Certified

7/24/2020	00001567	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-054	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Niles, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4440 Certification Status: Certified

1/19/2017	00006114	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-006	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00008935	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00008936		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Pacheco, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-9186 Certification Status: Certified

2/20/2021	00006310	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-010	Written Reprimand
A-00009203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/1/2018	00001569	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-089	Written Reprimand
A-00002694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Parousis, Athanasios MPTC ID: 9997-4526 Certification Status: Certified

4/22/2019	00006115	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-041	Written Reprimand
A-00008937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Pena, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-4567 Certification Status: Certified

1/8/2017	00001570	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-002	Written Reprimand
A-00002695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Pereira, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-4411 Certification Status: Certified

12/15/2017	00001571	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-082	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00002698		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002699		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002696		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/12/2019	00006112	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Pires, Marques MPTC ID: 5747-8647 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2021	00001572	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-076	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Pires, Marques MPTC ID: 5747-8647 Certification Status: Certified

10/22/2020	00005994	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-083	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00008793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008794		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Reed, David MPTC ID: 9997-4421 Certification Status:

10/12/2019	00006113	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Riley, John MPTC ID: 9996-9215 Certification Status:

3/10/2016	00006042	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-020	Other
A-00008852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/27/2017	00001573	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-019	Written Reprimand
A-00002701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Robillard, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-1411 Certification Status:

5/12/2015	00006258	Fall River Police Department	IIC2015-039	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2/17/2021	00001574	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-011	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Silvia, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4400 Certification Status:

9/12/2018	00006111	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-061	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
3/19/2018	00006110	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-018	Written Reprimand
A-00008931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-4530 Certification Status:

3/17/2017	00001575	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-021	Written Reprimand
A-00002703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Souza, Aaron MPTC ID: 4850-6910 Certification Status:

12/5/2022	00007183	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-074	
A-00010316	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	

Souza, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1414 Certification Status:

4/25/2022	00001577	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-027	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2/1/2021	00001576	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-003	Written Reprimand
A-00002704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Strong, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-1415 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fall River Police Department

Strong, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-1415 Certification Status:

11/5/2020	00006259	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-090	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Vertentes, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-7042 Certification Status:

8/30/2018	00006271	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-053	Written Reprimand
A-00009162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Washington, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-9955 Certification Status:

5/25/2021	00006033	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-026	Written Reprimand
A-00008835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wixon, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4977 Certification Status:

6/19/2019	00006119	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-052	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Falmouth Police Department

Oliver, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5355 Certification Status: Certified

7/6/2014	00001578	Falmouth Police Department	14-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002706	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny of fireworks
A-00002707		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Possession of fireworks
A-00002708		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Receiving Stolen Property

Fitchburg Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fitchburg Police Department

Arciprete, James MPTC ID: 9997-4702 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2017	00001593	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws

Bajana, Lucas MPTC ID: 9997-6374 Certification Status: Certified

1/29/2022	00001602	Fitchburg Police Department	2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00002732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation

Balaguer, Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-4713 Certification Status: Certified

6/13/2012	00001588	Fitchburg Police Department	2012-05	Written Reprimand
A-00002718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
4/16/2018	00001589	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-04	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Bourne, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-4668 Certification Status: Certified

4/16/2018	00005768	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-04	Written Reprimand
A-00008478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Chandler, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4704 Certification Status: Certified

3/6/1999	00001590	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted] Arrest [Redacted]

Cote, Tyler MPTC ID: 7239-6736 Certification Status: Certified

8/23/2021	00001606	Fitchburg Police Department	2021-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fitchburg Police Department

Cote, Tyler MPTC ID: 7239-6736 Certification Status: Certified

6/14/2022	00001608	Fitchburg Police Department	2022-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
12/26/2022	00001607	Fitchburg Police Department	2021-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming

Cronin, Stacy MPTC ID: 9997-4657 Certification Status: Certified

6/13/2012	00001600	Fitchburg Police Department	2012-04	Written Reprimand
A-00002730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neglect of Duty

Darton, Douglas MPTC ID: 9997-4706 Certification Status: Certified

10/1/2015	00001598	Fitchburg Police Department	2015-08	Written Reprimand
A-00002728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Faucher, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4660 Certification Status: Certified

5/22/2011	00001601	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws

Gordon, David MPTC ID: 9997-4632 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2011	00001586	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglet of Duty
5/22/2011	00001587	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fitchburg Police Department

Hess, Harry MPTC ID: 9997-4721 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/1998	00001579	Fitchburg Police Department	1998-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming

Howe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4685 Certification Status: Certified

8/8/1999	00001581	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-07	Written Reprimand
A-00002711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Leger, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4679 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2004	00001583	Fitchburg Police Department	2004-03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Dispute
11/6/2003	00001582	Fitchburg Police Department	2003-02	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002712	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Sexual Assault
11/19/2017	00001585	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
10/5/2008	00001584	Fitchburg Police Department	2008-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Registry data

Lopez, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4662 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2017	00006116	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws

Pappas, Perry MPTC ID: 9997-4648 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fitchburg Police Department

Pappas, Perry MPTC ID: 9997-4648 Certification Status: Certified

8/23/2013	00001610	Fitchburg Police Department	2013-04	Reassignment
A-00002740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
4/13/2007	00001609	Fitchburg Police Department	2007-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming

Pennetti, Antonio MPTC ID: 9997-4664 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2017	00001599	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-07	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	unintentional firearm discharge

Pepple, Tabitha MPTC ID: 9997-4680 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/1999	00001592	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-08	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
2/23/1999	00001591	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Phillips, Demetrice MPTC ID: 9998-9260 Certification Status: Certified

8/13/2020	00005766	Fitchburg Police Department	2020-10	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
5/4/2018	00005765	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008475	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Destruction of property/Larceny

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fitchburg Police Department

Phillips, Demetrice MPTC ID: 9998-9260 Certification Status: Certified

11/23/2020	00005767	Fitchburg Police Department	2020-15	Other (Other)
A-00008477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Rouleau, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4658 Certification Status:

9/27/2017	00001594	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-08	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
10/24/2018	00001595	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-08	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism/harrassment

Salas, Julienne MPTC ID: 9997-4670 Certification Status:

11/19/2017	00001603	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
10/31/2019	00001604	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Sanchez, Ismael MPTC ID: 4771-8774 Certification Status:

3/22/2019	00001605	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct unbecoming

Sevigny, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4656 Certification Status:

8/8/1998	00001596	Fitchburg Police Department	1998-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Fitchburg Police Department

Sevigny, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4656 Certification Status:

7/12/2000	00001597	Fitchburg Police Department	2000-07	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Siomos, Kerry MPTC ID: 9997-4663 Certification Status:

9/24/2015	00005770	Fitchburg Police Department	2015-10	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Enviorment

Fitchburg State University

Karampatsos, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8066 Certification Status: Certified

6/3/2006	00004660	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate log entry
2/22/2008	00004659	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 04-08	Written Reprimand
A-00006735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior
10/22/2006	00004662	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-06	Retraining
A-00006738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation
1/4/2007	00004661	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-07	Written Reprimand
A-00006737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harassment

Foxborough Police Department

Gallagher, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-4749 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Foxborough Police Department

Gallagher, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-4749 Certification Status: Certified

2/21/2019	00001613	Foxborough Police Department	19-IA-05	Last Chance Agreement, Retraining, Retraining
A-00002743	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of religion	Social Media Post
A-00002744		Bias	Bias on basis of gender	Social Media Post

Haskell, Allan MPTC ID: 9997-4770 Certification Status: Certified

10/7/1991	00001614	Foxborough Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00002745	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Assaulted Juvenile in booking area

Framingham Police Department

Antonio, James MPTC ID: 9997-4813 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

4/15/2009	00001617	Framingham Police Department	8-Sep	Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002750		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002751		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002752		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule violation
4/15/2008	00001616	Framingham Police Department	16-Aug	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
10/26/2005	00001615	Framingham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Brown, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4912 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham Police Department

Brown, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4912 Certification Status: Certified

4/29/2010	00001618	Framingham Police Department	2010-08	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002754		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002755		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
2/25/2013	00001619	Framingham Police Department	2013-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Bufford-Pomales, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-4807 Certification Status: Certified

8/21/2007	00001620	Framingham Police Department	9-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00002757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002758		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
7/24/2019	00001621	Framingham Police Department	2019-5	Written Reprimand
A-00002759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Delprete, David MPTC ID: 9997-4897 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2003	00001623	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham Police Department

Delprete, David MPTC ID: 9997-4897 Certification Status: Certified

11/21/2013	00001622	Framingham Police Department	2013-9	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Poilcy Violation
A-00002761		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002762		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	POLICY VIOLATION
A-00002763		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002764		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION

Derosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4805 Certification Status: Certified

11/1/2019	00007191	Framingham Police Department	2019-6	Written Reprimand
A-00010326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Violation

Dones-Lineham, Jeannette MPTC ID: 9997-4848 Certification Status: Certified

10/29/2005	00001624	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Downing, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-4837 Certification Status: Certified

3/2/2018	00001627	Framingham Police Department	2018-1	Written Reprimand
A-00002771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
12/20/2018	00001628	Framingham Police Department	2018-17	Written Reprimand
A-00002772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham Police Department

Downing, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-4837 Certification Status: Certified

11/8/2006	00001625	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002768		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002769		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
1/30/2018	00001626	Framingham Police Department	2017-24	Written Reprimand
A-00002770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Franco, Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-4867 Certification Status: Certified

7/19/2021	00001630	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
7/11/2019	00001629	Framingham Police Department	2019-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Fuer, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-4858 Certification Status: Certified

9/4/2008	00001632	Framingham Police Department	20-Aug	Written Reprimand
A-00002776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
9/28/2007	00001631	Framingham Police Department	15-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00002775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Gardner, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0634 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2020	00001633	Framingham Police Department	2020-8	Written Reprimand
A-00002777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham Police Department

Golden, James MPTC ID: 4706-9012 Certification Status: Certified

5/31/2020	00001634	Framingham Police Department	2020-6	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Gutwill, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4887 Certification Status: Certified

12/12/2016	00001635	Framingham Police Department	2016-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002780		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Hughes, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4798 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional

1/18/2002	00001636	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Kelleher, Kimberly MPTC ID: 9994-1673 Certification Status: Certified

2/15/2005	00001637	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Lewis, Robert MPTC ID: 3766-0775 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional

2/27/2013	00005963	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

MacKeil, Brendan MPTC ID: 6500-2486 Certification Status: Certified

11/27/2020	00001638	Framingham Police Department	2020-12	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

McDonald, Christopher MPTC ID: 8990-3709 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham Police Department

McDonald, Christopher MPTC ID: 8990-3709 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2018	00001639	Framingham Police Department	2018-15	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Miller, Christian MPTC ID: 9997-4916 Certification Status: Certified

11/10/2016	00001640	Framingham Police Department	2016-25	Written Reprimand
A-00002785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Montuori, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4784 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2002	00006118	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00008943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Moore, John MPTC ID: 9997-4799 Certification Status: Certified

3/19/2007	00001642	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

11/13/2006	00001641	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002787		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

O'Hare, Sean MPTC ID: 4215-6643 Certification Status: Certified

4/20/2020	00001643	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Ottaviani, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4839 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham Police Department

Ottaviani, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4839 Certification Status: Certified

11/7/2019	00001644	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Pini, Leonard MPTC ID: 9997-4905 Certification Status: Certified

12/2/2010	00001645	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002792		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002793		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002794		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Pratt, Kevin MPTC ID: 9625-3203 Certification Status: Certified

11/27/2020	00001646	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002796		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002797		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Pursell, Kyle MPTC ID: 8230-7466 Certification Status: Certified

2/7/2022	00001647	Framingham Police Department	2021-4	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy Violation

Rivera, Eduardo MPTC ID: 9997-4881 Certification Status:

8/1/2007	00001651	Framingham Police Department	11-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00002802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham Police Department

Rivera, Eduardo MPTC ID: 9997-4881 Certification Status:

3/28/2005	00001652	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
3/22/2007	00001649	Framingham Police Department	2-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
11/6/2009	00001648	Framingham Police Department	30-Sep	Written Reprimand
A-00002799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
11/14/2008	00001650	Framingham Police Department	Aug-32	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Sistrand, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-4829 Certification Status:

9/11/2012	00001653	Framingham Police Department	2012-17	Written Reprimand
A-00002804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
6/13/2022	00001655	Framingham Police Department	2022-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2/5/2023	00001656	Framingham Police Department	2022-5	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2/27/2015	00001654	Framingham Police Department	2015-10	Written Reprimand
A-00002805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Framingham State University

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Framingham State University

Cormier, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-2009 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2016	00001657	Framingham State University	2016-001	Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00002808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Franklin County Sheriff's Office

Tennyson, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-8313 Certification Status:

5/30/2022	00005822	Bernardston Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008540	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	

Franklin Police Department

Bussey, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4929 Certification Status: Certified

11/9/2021	00001658	Franklin Police Department	2021-3	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002809	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] / Conduct Unbecoming

Gardner Police Department

Neufell, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-7318 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2013	00002027	Maynard Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Conduct with victim
6/13/2002	00002026	Maynard Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
2/28/2014	00002028	Maynard Police Department	None assigned	Termination or similar
A-00003240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unacceptable Judgment & Performance (Incompetence) - Failure to Supervise

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Gill Police Department

Redmond, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5058 Certification Status:

7/12/2007	00005917	Gill Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other, Other, Other
A-00008694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00008695		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Neglect of Duty
A-00008696		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Disparaging Remarks
A-00008697		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Courtesy Dealing with Fellow Officers

Ruddock, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-5287 Certification Status:

6/6/2015	00006125	Hadley Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	"Failed to respond to ""swatting"" call after being dispatched."
6/18/2015	00006124	Hadley Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to respond to rabid animal call after being dispatched.
4/26/2016	00006123	Hadley Police Department	16-1-IA	Other
A-00008948	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Accused of domestic violence. Victim immediately recanted. Investigation by MSP-determined no credible evidence to press charges.
A-00008949		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	After investigation of domestic was completed, officer faced disciplinary hearing with Select Board where he lied during investigation. Termination recommended. Officer resigned prior.

Gloucester Police Department

Aiello, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-9164 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Gloucester Police Department

Aiello, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-9164 Certification Status: Certified

8/2/2022	00001666	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Core Values Violations
A-00002825		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002826		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disourtesy
A-00002827		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Public Statements

Bouchie, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-5095 Certification Status: Certified

12/26/2011	00001667	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002829		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Conners, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-5075 Certification Status: Certified

8/16/2016	00001668	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment
A-00002830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner Transport Policy Violation
A-00002831		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest Violation
A-00002832		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mis-use of Official Position
A-00002833		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002834		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00002835		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MGL 268A Ethics

Genovese, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5107 Certification Status: Certified

5/22/2014	00006122	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008947	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False report of location to dispatch

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Gloucester Police Department

Knickle, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5105 Certification Status: Certified

9/4/2010	00001669	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
7/7/2020	00001672	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mis-use of Official Position
A-00002840		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation LE Code of Ethics
A-00002841		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/7/2021	00001673	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
10/1/2012	00001670	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002837	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning Illness
1/16/2015	00001671	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Prisoner Check Policy

Mackey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5119 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/2012	00005804	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008519	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning Illness
A-00008520		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Nicastro, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 9997-5104 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Gloucester Police Department

Nicastro, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 9997-5104 Certification Status: Certified

12/2/2017	00001674	Gloucester Police Department		Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00002843	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violation Obedience to laws
A-00002844		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002845		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00002846		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation LE Code of Ethics

Quinn, David MPTC ID: 9997-5080 Certification Status:

5/2/2017	00001675	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Quinn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-5079 Certification Status:

5/2/2017	00001676	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (After appeal, the discipline was changed from a 1-day suspension to 1-punishment day.)
A-00002848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Williams, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5093 Certification Status:

11/26/2008	00005805	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Media Communication Pol

Grafton Police Department

Benoit, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-5144 Certification Status: Certified

3/28/2017	00001680	Grafton Police Department	01	Retraining
A-00002852	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation

Spellman, David MPTC ID: 9998-1535 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Grafton Police Department

Spellman, David MPTC ID: 9998-1535 Certification Status:

5/11/2012	00003253	Weston Police Department		
A-00004808	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Swift, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5133 Certification Status:

5/9/2013	00001681	Grafton Police Department	13-139-OF	Retraining
A-00002853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
12/6/2012	00001682	Grafton Police Department	12-153-AC	Retraining
A-00002854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
10/19/2017	00001679	Grafton Police Department	02	Retraining
A-00002851	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of TASER outside of policy

Granby Police Department

Richard, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5174 Certification Status:

7/15/2017	00000627	Granby Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00001113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Granville Police Department

Stone, John MPTC ID: 9999-3585 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Granville Police Department

Stone, John MPTC ID: 9999-3585 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
9/11/2018	00000676	Agawam Police Department	18-6-IA	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00001179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unlawfully Disseminating CORI
A-00001180		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001181		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Access to CJIS
A-00001182		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00001183		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	CORI Law violations
A-00001178		Other Misconduct		Disseminating CORI to CJA

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/3/2017	00000675	Agawam Police Department	17-2-IA	

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00001175	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Trespass, Assault
A-00001176		Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Consuming alcohol before shift
A-00001177		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD R&R Use of official position

Greenfield Police Department

Clark, John MPTC ID: 9997-5243 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/9/2014	00005791	Greenfield Police Department	14-16-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/16/2016	00005792	Greenfield Police Department	16-3-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Cooley, Timothy MPTC ID: 5712-1234 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Greenfield Police Department

Cooley, Timothy MPTC ID: 5712-1234 Certification Status: Certified

3/31/2021	00005801	Greenfield Police Department	21-22-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008515	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of socioeconomic or professional level	

Dodge, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-5239 Certification Status: Certified

12/17/2015	00005790	Greenfield Police Department	15-12-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Other)
A-00008504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Associated with known criminal and tipped about serving a warrant

Griffin, Brent MPTC ID: 9997-5036 Certification Status: Certified

6/20/2019	00005800	Greenfield Police Department	19-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008514	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful on application

Kratz, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5241 Certification Status: Certified

1/31/2007	00005797	Greenfield Police Department	07-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008511	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Marked in hand service when it was not

Lagoy, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7442 Certification Status: Certified

2/4/2018	00004697	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of M.G.L. CH 89-, s. 7B-Operations of Emergency Vehicles

Merrigan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3839 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Greenfield Police Department

Merrigan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3839 Certification Status: Certified

3/6/2021	00005799	Greenfield Police Department	21-17-IA	Retraining
A-00008513	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Rowell, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5235 Certification Status:

12/7/2011	00005793	Greenfield Police Department	11-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper social media posts

West, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5233 Certification Status:

4/1/2013	00005794	Greenfield Police Department	13-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Practical joke

Groton Police Department

Breault, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5259 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2021	00001661	Groton Police Department	21-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Fail to supervise

Connell, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-5254 Certification Status: Certified

6/6/2017	00001662	Groton Police Department	NA	Demotion, Demotion, Demotion
A-00002818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty
A-00002819		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002820		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incompetence

Henehan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5245 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Groton Police Department

Henehan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5245 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2022	00001660	Groton Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowingly delayed a response to a call for service
A-00002812		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowingly and willingly avoided noticing any evidence of underage drinking so did not have to testify to it
A-00002813		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Initial call was underage drinking party. Knowingly and willfully allowed teens to leave when had reason to believe teens had been or could have been drinking
A-00002814		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002815		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002816		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Filing of Reports
4/30/2013	00001659	Groton Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00002810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Made a sexually explicit/rude hand gesture

Groveland Police Department

Fournier, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5264 Certification Status: Certified

4/15/2009	00001685	Groveland Police Department	14-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002858	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inaccurate log entry

McMains, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8676 Certification Status: Certified

2/24/2020	00001683	Groveland Police Department	20202402	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Hit parked motor vehicle

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Groveland Police Department

McMains, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8676 Certification Status: Certified

12/5/2022	00001684	Groveland Police Department	2022512	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Hit parked motor vehicle
A-00002857		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Ingested an unprescribed med.

Hadley Police Department

Phillips, Daniel MPTC ID: 4055-7352 Certification Status: Certified

3/23/2021	00005965	Hadley Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment violation. Grounded duty equipment with PE Teacher for 15 second race with students during school activites.

Robitaille, John MPTC ID: 9994-4694 Certification Status:

10/25/2003	00006009	Hadley Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer located and investigated vandalism to Town Dump (Transfer Station) nothing taken, only window broken. Later in shift, received call to respond. Ofc. advised that he had already investigated crime, no need to respond. Complaint filed for not respon

Hamilton Police Department

Richards, Kent MPTC ID: 9997-5322 Certification Status:

9/11/2008	00001687	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess

Walsh, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5302 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Hamilton Police Department

Walsh, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5302 Certification Status:

9/11/2008	00001689	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess

Hampden County Sheriff's Depa

Murray, Jessie MPTC ID: 3053-6173 Certification Status: Certified

9/28/2020	00004752	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Property

Patruno, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-7798 Certification Status: Certified

6/21/2001	00002939	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-214	Retraining
A-00004451	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

2/13/2001	00002938	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-049	Retraining
A-00004450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Hampden Police Department

Jacques, William MPTC ID: 9997-5347 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

12/28/2009	00001691	Hampden Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00002864	Other	Other Misconduct		Various dates of failure to comply with department procedures and rules.

Seega, Tawrin MPTC ID: 9997-5336 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Hampden Police Department

Seega, Tawrin MPTC ID: 9997-5336 Certification Status:

6/28/2022	00006126	Hampden Police Department	22HAP-1-IA	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion
A-00008952	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
A-00008953		Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
A-00008954		Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]

Hanover Police Department

Hansen, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-5387 Certification Status: Certified

6/28/2016	00001692	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Retraining
A-00002865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	0

Lamb, Jason MPTC ID: 9999-8452 Certification Status: Certified

5/3/2018	00005908	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy

Pollock, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5362 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2015	00005909	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008685	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Harvard Police Department

Dirienzo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-3633 Certification Status: Certified

2/3/2017	00001429	Concord Police Department	17-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Harvard University Police Depar

Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified

8/7/2017	00001696	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
8/7/2014	00001694	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
8/31/2014	00001695	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Barbosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7617-6496 Certification Status: Certified

1/11/2019	00003432	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2019-01	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005082	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	A&B, A&B Family Member, Strangulation

Canino, Maria MPTC ID: 9999-4604 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2019	00001698	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Officer detained the passenger of a motor vehicle without probable cause or reasonable justification.
6/3/2015	00001697	Harvard University Police Department	2015-1605	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Chang, Jose MPTC ID: 9998-8994 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Chang, Jose MPTC ID: 9998-8994 Certification Status: Certified

4/29/2015	00001699	Harvard University Police Department	2015-1183	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Chierus, Peter MPTC ID: 9964-2659 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2013	00001704	Harvard University Police Department	2013-2492A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
9/18/2008	00001700	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge inside of the station admin area
9/12/2010	00001702	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
7/7/2010	00001701	Harvard University Police Department	2010-1841	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
12/2/2019	00001705	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1/30/2011	00001703	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0190	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Chipman, Wilmon MPTC ID: 9994-0363 Certification Status: Certified

5/8/2019	00001708	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee counseled for inappropriate (aggressive/derogatpry) comments during roll call directed at HUPA member
5/19/2019	00001709	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Employee failed to respond to a motor vehicle stop that resulted in an unlawful detention.
4/10/2013	00001707	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002880	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in serious bodily injury	Employee conducted unsafe training that resulted in serious bodily injury to another employee (facial injury/surgery).
10/21/2008	00001706	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Christian, Josiah MPTC ID: 5189-5593 Certification Status: Certified

8/18/2003	00001710	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
7/30/2019	00001714	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Physical altercation with a colleague. No injuries.
6/15/2015	00001712	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Title IX Investigation - Explicit text to female colleague

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Christian, Josiah MPTC ID: 5189-5593 Certification Status: Certified

3/3/2005	00001711	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
10/11/2018	00001713	Harvard University Police Department	2018-2811	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Davenport, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7846 Certification Status: Certified

9/21/2005	00001715	Harvard University Police Department	2005-2650	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Unlawful arrest. No probably cuase established.
3/13/2012	00001716	Harvard University Police Department	2012-0722	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1/21/2014	00001717	Harvard University Police Department	2014-0132	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Favreau, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-1328 Certification Status: Certified

9/30/2003	00001718	Harvard University Police Department	2003-7346	Written Reprimand
A-00002891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Favreau, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-1328 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/1998	00001719	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/14/2008	00001720	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/13/2018	00001721	Harvard University Police Department	2019-3549	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Ferazzi, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-0498 Certification Status: Certified

9/19/2008	00001727	Harvard University Police Department	2008-2369	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
7/16/2008	00001726	Harvard University Police Department	2008-1493	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
6/5/2008	00001725	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
4/24/2011	00001728	Harvard University Police Department	2011-1959	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Flaherty, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-5164 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Flaherty, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-5164 Certification Status: Certified

9/30/2003	00005911	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Fumicello, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-7849 Certification Status: Certified

11/8/2013	00001730	Harvard University Police Department	2013-3140	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
10/25/2012	00001729	Harvard University Police Department	2012-3148	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Gabaree, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-8896 Certification Status: Certified

2/3/2011	00001732	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0226	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2/11/2009	00001731	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
1/13/2016	00001733	Harvard University Police Department	2016-0079	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Gilbert, Andrew MPTC ID: 9995-5441 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Gilbert, Andrew MPTC ID: 9995-5441 Certification Status: Certified

11/9/1999	00001734	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Healy, Kevin MPTC ID: 0862-4396 Certification Status: Certified

7/25/1999	00001735	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Karns, Thomas MPTC ID: 6534-3199 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2019	00001738	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/14/2011	00001737	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0992	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2/25/2003	00001736	Harvard University Police Department	2003-2528	Written Reprimand
A-00002909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2007	00001740	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/2006	00001739	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Lawson, James MPTC ID: 6983-9066 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2010	00001741	Harvard University Police Department	2010-2267	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2/12/2015	00001742	Harvard University Police Department	2015-0331	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Leahy, James MPTC ID: 2208-2001 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2014	00001744	Harvard University Police Department	2014-0383	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1/17/2005	00001743	Harvard University Police Department	2005-0138	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

McElligott, Andrea MPTC ID: 3105-3738 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/2008	00001747	Harvard University Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00002920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee alleged to have eavesdropped on the Chief's phone, during a confidential call. Employee terminated, but reinstated via Police Union arbitration process

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

McElligott, Andrea MPTC ID: 3105-3738 Certification Status: Certified

6/12/2018	00001746	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
10/25/2004	00001745	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Medrano, Johanlet MPTC ID: 8328-6672 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2019	00001748	Harvard University Police Department	2019-2401	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Melia, James MPTC ID: 9999-0501 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2013	00001749	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Negron, Jacobo MPTC ID: 9998-8539 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2011	00005913	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
3/11/2010	00005912	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0627	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Negron, Jacobo MPTC ID: 9998-8539 Certification Status: Certified

1/18/2018	00005914	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified

7/24/2001	00001754	Harvard University Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00002927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments. Employee reinstated via Police Union arbitration process.
6/15/1999	00001750	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
5/19/2004	00001756	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct
2/28/2001	00001753	Harvard University Police Department	2001-2669	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)
2/28/2000	00001752	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)
12/21/1999	00001751	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments
11/12/2002	00001755	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified

10/30/2018	00001757	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved search that was deemed unlawful. 15-day suspension.

Pignone, James MPTC ID: 4002-5475 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2019	00001758	Harvard University Police Department	2019-2403	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Rea, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7857 Certification Status:

9/15/2010	00001759	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments
3/4/2022	00001693	Harvard University Police Department	IA2022-002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer threatened to arrest a person for refusing to be transported to a local area hospital.

Riccardi, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-7858 Certification Status:

12/20/2010	00001760	Harvard University Police Department	2010-3646	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Simas, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-5145 Certification Status:

9/21/2005	00001761	Harvard University Police Department	2005-2650	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved arrest that was deemed unlawful.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Simas, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-5145 Certification Status:

6/30/2019	00001763	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
11/10/2005	00001762	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge while off-duty.

Spellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0913 Certification Status:

9/30/2003	00001764	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
4/5/2003	00001765	Harvard University Police Department	2003-0814	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Surette, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-8014 Certification Status:

11/16/2018	00001766	Harvard University Police Department	2018-3220	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Vasilyev, Sergey MPTC ID: 9999-2693 Certification Status:

3/16/2010	00001767	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0036	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Harvard University Police Depar

Vasilyev, Sergey MPTC ID: 9999-2693 Certification Status:

10/17/2010	00001768	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0682	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Harwich Police Department

Campbell, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5442 Certification Status: Certified

8/2/2009	00001771	Harwich Police Department	3-Sep	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct towards employee

Hatfield Police Department

Lavallee, Monica MPTC ID: 1901-0584 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

5/2/2015	00004693	Northampton Police Department	2015/05	Written Reprimand
A-00006795	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006796		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
12/29/2017	00004694	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006797	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006798		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
12/17/2017	00004692	Northampton Police Department	2017/10	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006793	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006794		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Haverhill Police Department

Arriaga, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-5547 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

9/10/2020	00001775	Haverhill Police Department	FN2020-0110	Suspension: 6-29 days (This matter, after appeal, was settled to a 15-day suspension with 5 days held in abeyance.)
A-00002954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
5/16/2000	00001773	Haverhill Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/30/1999	00001772	Haverhill Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/21/2019	00001774	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0108	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Babiker, Jamal MPTC ID: 0210-8234 Certification Status: Certified

7/6/2022	00001776	Haverhill Police Department	CC2022-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00002955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Brady, Jared MPTC ID: 9999-6840 Certification Status: Certified

9/20/2022	00001777	Haverhill Police Department	AI2022-0006	Suspension: 1-5 days (Five days held in abeyance.)
A-00002956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

DeCarvalho, Kevin MPTC ID: 2650-6232 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Haverhill Police Department

DeCarvalho, Kevin MPTC ID: 2650-6232 Certification Status: Certified

9/28/2021	00005916	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0071	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008692	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008693		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Doherty, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5545 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2011	00001778	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-006	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Fogarty, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-5568 Certification Status: Certified

5/18/2017	00001792	Haverhill Police Department	AI2017-0001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

MacKinnon, David MPTC ID: 9997-5527 Certification Status: Certified

3/6/2021	00001781	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0014	Demotion
A-00002963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

2/4/2021	00001780	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Haverhill Police Department

MacKinnon, David MPTC ID: 9997-5527 Certification Status: Certified

12/30/2010	00001779	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-002	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/31/2023	00001782	Haverhill Police Department	FN2023-0002	Written Reprimand
A-00009427		Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Unsatisfactory Performance

Mackinnon, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5534 Certification Status: Certified

9/15/2011	00001784	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
3/1/2013	00001785	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
10/1/2010	00001783	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2017-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Pagliuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5557 Certification Status: Certified

4/9/2012	00001786	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-010	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002968	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Pearl, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5553 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Haverhill Police Department

Pearl, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5553 Certification Status: Certified

10/4/2012	00001787	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-015	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002969	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Smith, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-5488 Certification Status:

3/1/2004	00001788	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0032	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002970	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Spero, John MPTC ID: 9997-5513 Certification Status:

7/5/2016	00001789	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0029	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Welch, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5535 Certification Status:

6/11/2013	00001790	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-008	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Holbrook Police Department

Gunderway, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5665 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2011	00001795	Holbrook Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Altercation with Fireman while on duty
3/17/2015	00001796	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	was found to be intoxicated while in possession of Firearm

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Holbrook Police Department

Gunderway, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5665 Certification Status: Certified

2/9/2016	00001797	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	made threat to another town employee

Kearney, John MPTC ID: 9997-5651 Certification Status:

10/12/2021	00001794	Holbrook Police Department		Written Reprimand, Other (OTHER)
A-00002978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Post on Facebook about selectman who was a person of color

Landers, James MPTC ID: 9997-5648 Certification Status: Certified

1/11/2000	00001798	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assaulted another Police Officer

Holden Police Department

Anderson, David MPTC ID: 9997-5674 Certification Status: Certified

4/26/2001	00001799	Holden Police Department	01-03-IV	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted], [Redacted]
10/3/2021	00001800	Holden Police Department	2101-1-IA	Other (OTHER)
A-00002986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Holliston Police Department

Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified

9/14/2021	00001801	Holliston Police Department	IA-21-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Holliston Police Department

Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified

9/14/2021	00001802	Holliston Police Department	IA-21-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00002989		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improper storage of taser

Holyoke Community College Pol

Clare, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0537 Certification Status: Certified

4/6/2020	00001686	Holyoke Community College Police Department	2020-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002859	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	The Officer was given days to complete Inservice training through telework at home. It was proven that the officer did not complet the training as reported on his time sheet . The officer completed the training while he was logged as conducting building c

Holyoke Police Department

Alicea, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5823 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2010	00001807	Holyoke Police Department	10-5-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Language, Threatening Conduct
2/11/2013	00005776	Holyoke Police Department	13-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering with Investigation
A-00008490		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
11/29/2016	00005777	Holyoke Police Department	16-12-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Bartolomei, James MPTC ID: 9997-5770 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Holyoke Police Department

Bartolomei, James MPTC ID: 9997-5770 Certification Status: Certified

8/21/2022	00005778	Holyoke Police Department	22-9-IA	Other
A-00008492	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of UOF Policy
6/1/2010	00001808	Holyoke Police Department	10-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obedience to Duty Assignment

Colon, Josue MPTC ID: 9997-5831 Certification Status: Certified

12/14/2009	00001809	Holyoke Police Department	09-15-IA	Other
A-00002996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Competence in Performance of Assignment

Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-5863 Certification Status: Certified

8/10/2010	00005779	Holyoke Police Department	10-10-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Duty- Punctuality
10/28/2008	00001810	Holyoke Police Department	08-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fictitious Illness

Dinapoli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5755 Certification Status: Certified

12/29/2005	00001811	Holyoke Police Department	05-29-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unbecoming Conduct Towards Another Department Member

Dunn, James MPTC ID: 9997-5803 Certification Status: Certified

10/18/2021	00001821	Holyoke Police Department	21-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment

Hamel, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-5862 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Holyoke Police Department

Hamel, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-5862 Certification Status: Certified

2/6/2009	00001812	Holyoke Police Department	09-05-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders

Hart, John MPTC ID: 9997-5837 Certification Status: Certified

2/7/2014	00005781	Holyoke Police Department	11-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Care of Department Equipment
12/6/2006	00005780	Holyoke Police Department	06-20-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Properly Follow Up with Investigation
11/7/2005	00001813	Holyoke Police Department	05-28-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders

Maruca, Baron MPTC ID: 9994-3293 Certification Status: Certified

12/14/2017	00005782	Holyoke Police Department	17-3-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]

Monfett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-5843 Certification Status: Certified

3/23/2015	00001814	Holyoke Police Department	15-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Duty- Off Duty Details
11/15/2016	00005783	Holyoke Police Department	16-08-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008497	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Department Dealings

Monsalve, Jorge MPTC ID: 9997-5814 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Holyoke Police Department

Monsalve, Jorge MPTC ID: 9997-5814 Certification Status: Certified

10/15/2016	00001815	Holyoke Police Department	16-15-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Competence in Performance of Duty

Morales, Emil MPTC ID: 9997-5857 Certification Status: Certified

11/5/2009	00005922	Holyoke Police Department	09-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders
11/17/2009	00005923	Holyoke Police Department	09-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fictituous Illness
11/15/2001	00001816	Holyoke Police Department	01-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Ortiz, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-5864 Certification Status: Certified

2/28/2021	00001817	Holyoke Police Department	19-04-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment

Sustache, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5756 Certification Status:

7/9/2002	00007159	Holyoke Police Department	02-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010287	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Department Dealings
4/1/2003	00001818	Holyoke Police Department	03-07-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Report for Court

Whalen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5834 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Holyoke Police Department

Whalen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5834 Certification Status:

11/22/2021	00001820	Holyoke Police Department	21-9-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment

Williamson, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-6274 Certification Status:

11/16/2022	00001819	Holyoke Police Department	22-14-IA	Other
A-00003006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Alcohol Policy

Wilson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5811 Certification Status:

12/1/2016	00005925	Holyoke Police Department	16-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Hopedale Police Department

Leurini, George MPTC ID: 9997-5728 Certification Status: Certified

9/18/2014	00001804	Holliston Police Department	IA-14-7	Written Reprimand
A-00002991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
8/17/2014	00001803	Holliston Police Department	IA-14-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002990	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
7/19/2016	00001805	Holliston Police Department	IA-17-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violated Pursuit Policy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Hopedale Police Department

Leurini, George MPTC ID: 9997-5728 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2016	00001806	Holliston Police Department	IA-17-4	Written Reprimand
A-00002993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violated Property & Evidence Policy & Procedure

Hudson Police Department

Espie, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7867 Certification Status: Certified

8/6/2021	00001822	Hudson Police Department	21HUD-001-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003009	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00003010		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Communications/Records Rule viol.

Hayden, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-5945 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2008	00001823	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003011	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	

Vezeau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5922 Certification Status:

8/1/2009	00001825	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003018	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00003019		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status:

7/21/2021	00001827	Hudson Police Department	21HUD-002-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days (Discipline appealed to Civil Service - Discipline upheld)
A-00003022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty Rule viol. (x5)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Hudson Police Department

Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status:

10/17/2009	00001826	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003021		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglecy of Duty Rule viol.

Hull Police Department

Marshalsea, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-7962 Certification Status: Certified

3/5/2015	00005902	Hull Police Department	2015-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper use of Firearm (RANGE)

Ipswich Police Department

Wallace, Karen MPTC ID: 9997-5298 Certification Status:

9/11/2008	00001688	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess

Lancaster Police Department

Henderson, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6060 Certification Status: Certified

4/20/2020	00001838	Lancaster Police Department	20LAn-132-OF	Retraining
A-00003033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	violation of policy
1/28/2022	00001837	Lancaster Police Department	22Lan-32-OF	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003032	Unfounded	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Allegations of false statements in report

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lanesborough Police Departme

Lepicier, Brad MPTC ID: 9997-6086 Certification Status: Certified

4/9/2020	00001839	Lanesborough Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	INSUBORDINATION

Lasell University Police Departm

Bourgeois, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-2189 Certification Status: Certified

1/21/2022	00001841	Lasell University Police Department	22-0045	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct

Sotunbo, Oluremi MPTC ID: 9999-3249 Certification Status:

4/25/2019	00001842	Lasell University Police Department	19-0356	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR Sexual Harassment

Uong, Chhaya MPTC ID: 8727-7441 Certification Status:

1/20/2022	00001843	Lasell University Police Department	22-0044	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct

Lawrence Police Department

Abreu, Milton MPTC ID: 8186-0741 Certification Status: Certified

10/27/2022	00004565	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-007	Written Reprimand
A-00006610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Had .06 BAC level at training

Aguiler, Maurice MPTC ID: 9997-6199 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lawrence Police Department

Aguiler, Maurice MPTC ID: 9997-6199 Certification Status: Certified

8/30/2022	00004566	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-005	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxicated at Public Event/Rude
A-00006612		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Conflict of Interest Law

Aguirre, Carlos MPTC ID: 2529-9432 Certification Status: Certified

4/30/2021	00004567	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-008	Written Reprimand
A-00006613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation K9 Policy

Bussey, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6167 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2020	00004568	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL from Work

Calderon, Andres MPTC ID: 8634-6609 Certification Status: Certified

12/10/2021	00004569	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-011	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00006615	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Lied to Supervisor & IA Investgetor
A-00006616		Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Incompetence
A-00006617		Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Neglect of Duty
A-00006618		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to Cooperate with IA
A-00006619		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to Submit Report-leave Station
A-00006620		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Carroll, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6133 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Lawrence Police Department

Carroll, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6133 Certification Status: Certified

9/28/2021	00004570	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-006	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disparaging remarks on social media other PD
A-00006622		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00006623		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Deportment
10/10/2021	00004571	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-007	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty- Would not assist other PD off duty
A-00006625		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006626		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy- Swore at officers
A-00006627		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Furnishing Assistance to other PD
A-00006628		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Deportment

Fermin, James MPTC ID: 9999-9224 Certification Status:

7/12/2017	00007168	Lawrence Police Department	Pending	Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00010295	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	Sexually Harrassed Victim of Domestic Violence incident

Fleming, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6216 Certification Status: Certified

8/24/2002	00004573	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fraser, Daron MPTC ID: 9997-6115 Certification Status: Not Certified

7/13/2010	00004574	Lawrence Police Department	AI2010-001	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006631	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Arrested for [Redacted] in another City & found [Redacted]

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lawrence Police Department

Fraser, Daron MPTC ID: 9997-6115 Certification Status: Not Certified

5/3/2021	00004576	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insordination
1/23/2014	00004575	Lawrence Police Department	AI2014-001	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	refused to follow orders
A-00006633		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00006634		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006635		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobedience of Orders

Goujon, Adam MPTC ID: 9997-6095 Certification Status: Certified

3/11/2019	00004579	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to respond to Panic Alarm

Guerrero, Fabian MPTC ID: 9997-6186 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2006	00004577	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00006637	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	He pushed suspects head down when he was spit on
11/18/2022	00004578	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-005	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00006638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest Law
A-00006639		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Comportment

Lawlor, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-6143 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lawrence Police Department

Lawlor, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-6143 Certification Status: Certified

4/14/2015	00007171	Lawrence Police Department	UF2015-002	Written Reprimand
A-00010299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	took cell phone from someone who was recording an arrest

Martinez, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6150 Certification Status: Certified

3/26/2008	00004585	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment of another officer
3/17/2009	00004583	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
3/17/2008	00004586	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL from Work
12/30/2003	00004587	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Not Applicable
A-00006650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment of another officer
12/11/2003	00004588	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Not Applicable
A-00006651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innaproproiate Commners to Officer

Olivo, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-6844 Certification Status: Certified

11/30/2021	00004580	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-010	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00006643		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Employment
A-00006641		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Teaching Gun Safety class off duty & 2 guns were stolen

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lawrence Police Department

Southworth, Ariskelda MPTC ID: 9997-6138 Certification Status:

11/18/2008	00004581	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Tully, John MPTC ID: 9997-6203 Certification Status:

3/8/2019	00006142	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-006	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Posted message to intimate or embarrass witness another IA case
12/21/2018	00006141	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-001	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Urinated in Public
1/17/2019	00006143	Lawrence Police Department	NI2019-001	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to write report for Domestic Violence call

Yancey, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6160 Certification Status:

4/29/2003	00004582	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/26/2002	00007228	Lawrence Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charged w/ A&B another city

Lee Police Department

Towne, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-6231 Certification Status:

6/3/2017	00001864	Lee Police Department	Jan-17	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Leicester Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Leicester Police Department

Brooks, Scot MPTC ID: 9998-9279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional

6/24/2015	00006249	Leicester Police Department	15-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident

Guertin, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-6248 Certification Status: Certified

9/5/2010	00004589	Leicester Police Department	10-007	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public intoxication, exteme use of profanity Violation of R&R 1.02 9/4/2010
A-00006653		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Casued embarrassment to the LPD as a result of incident in Mansfield Ma while highly intoxicated on 8/2/2010 violation of R&R 1.02
A-00006654		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to act professionally, fail to cooperate with security or Brewster Police 9-4-2012 R&R 1.11
A-00006655		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to comply with LPD Sgts orders then struck the Sgt. R&R 2.02 Insubordination
A-00006656		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	A&B and Destruction of property R&R 1.02 conduct unbecoming (unlawful acts)
A-00006657		Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Used ethnic slur while assaulting Mr. Sharma

Murphy, James MPTC ID: 9996-9928 Certification Status: Certified

11/2/2015	00004590	Leicester Police Department	15-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident

Leominster Police Department

Benoit, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2940-6526 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Leominster Police Department

Benoit, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2940-6526 Certification Status: Certified

8/31/2021	00004294	Leominster Police Department	21-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
10/9/2021	00004293	Leominster Police Department	21-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	

Bouchard, John MPTC ID: 9997-6324 Certification Status: Certified

10/2/2016	00004295	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Bourne, Brett MPTC ID: 9092-7513 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2021	00004296	Leominster Police Department	21-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Diperri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-6312 Certification Status: Certified

11/2/2015	00007173	Leominster Police Department	Pending	Other
A-00010304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Eydenberg, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-7460 Certification Status: Certified

4/6/2018	00004299	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Galvin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2405 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Leominster Police Department

Galvin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2405 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2022	00004302	Leominster Police Department	22-16-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/3/2021	00004301	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/22/2016	00004300	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During employment @ Westford PD

Kochanski, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6323 Certification Status: Certified

4/26/2012	00004303	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/24/2014	00004304	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Olan, Enrique MPTC ID: 0407-8802 Certification Status:

9/14/2022	00004312	Leominster Police Department	23-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ramos, Julio MPTC ID: 9997-6302 Certification Status:

11/17/2011	00004305	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Schwartz, Christian MPTC ID: 9581-1048 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Leominster Police Department

Schwartz, Christian MPTC ID: 9581-1048 Certification Status:

5/25/2022	00004306	Leominster Police Department	22-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wade, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6310 Certification Status:

1/25/2021	00004307	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Woodward, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6319 Certification Status:

7/5/1999	00004309	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand
A-00006089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
11/10/1997	00004308	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand
A-00006088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Zylyftari, Marjus MPTC ID: 4766-6315 Certification Status:

7/2/2021	00004310	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
3/5/2022	00004311	Leominster Police Department	22-5-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Lexington Police Department

Barry, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6377 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lexington Police Department

Barry, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6377 Certification Status: Certified

4/1/2013	00006145	Lexington Police Department	2004-04	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008970	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Demambro, Christina MPTC ID: 9997-6370 Certification Status: Certified

2/25/2022	00001874	Lexington Police Department	2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003075	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	R&R Violation/inaccurate accounting

Frissore, John MPTC ID: 9997-6364 Certification Status: Certified

4/20/2015	00006144	Lexington Police Department	2015-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008969	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Severe, Christiana MPTC ID: 9997-6388 Certification Status:

1/14/2014	00001873	Lexington Police Department	2014-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy and Procedure violation

Lincoln Police Department

McCarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6411 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2015	00001880	Lincoln Police Department	2015-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/8/2015	00001879	Lincoln Police Department	2015-03	Written Reprimand
A-00003080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lincoln Police Department

McCarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6411 Certification Status: Certified

2/8/2018	00001883	Lincoln Police Department	2018-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Moran, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-6395 Certification Status: Certified

9/14/2012	00001878	Lincoln Police Department	2012-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Littleton Police Department

Abu, Ilyas MPTC ID: 0550-0631 Certification Status: Certified

9/9/2021	00001891	Littleton Police Department	21-2-IA	Retraining
A-00003094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bussiere, Edmond MPTC ID: 9997-6416 Certification Status: Certified

12/16/2018	00001886	Littleton Police Department	19-1-IA	Retraining
A-00003088	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
11/22/2021	00001887	Littleton Police Department	21-3-IA	Demotion
A-00003090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Casey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-6430 Certification Status: Certified

5/17/2015	00001889	Littleton Police Department	15-4-IA	Retraining
A-00003092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/18/2014	00001888	Littleton Police Department	15-2-IA	Retraining
A-00003091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Littleton Police Department

Casey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-6430 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2018	00001890	Littleton Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Longmeadow Police Departmen

Meara, Scot MPTC ID: 9997-6446 Certification Status:

7/3/1998	00001840	Longmeadow Police Department	I9804510	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003035	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Lowell Police Department

Belanger, Bernard MPTC ID: 9999-9362 Certification Status: Certified

9/4/2018	00006311	Lowell Police Department	2018-016I	Retraining
A-00009204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism & Malicious Gossip
3/18/2019	00006312	Lowell Police Department	2019-005I	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00009205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Police Academy Rules & Regs titled Racial or Sexual Harassment, but it was not reported until after graduating from the Police Academy
A-00009206		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to superior officers

Benjumea, Juan MPTC ID: 9999-8326 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

9/4/2018	00006304	Lowell Police Department	2018-016I	Retraining
A-00009196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism & Malicious Gossip

Christiansen, Niels MPTC ID: 9997-6549 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lowell Police Department

Christiansen, Niels MPTC ID: 9997-6549 Certification Status: Certified

2/4/2020	00006148	Lowell Police Department	2020-002I	Last Chance Agreement
A-00008973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Controversial or Disparaging Remarks

DeAngelis, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-9364 Certification Status: Certified

11/24/2019	00006313	Lowell Police Department	2019-028I	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009207	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]

Desmarais, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6653 Certification Status: Certified

10/26/2018	00006150	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00008975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Dokos, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6673 Certification Status: Certified

10/26/2018	00006151	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00008976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Fay, James MPTC ID: 9997-6504 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2013	00004313	Lowell Police Department	2013-047I	Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining
A-00006093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell

Florence, William MPTC ID: 9997-6669 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2013	00004314	Lowell Police Department	2013-047I	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell

Garneau, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6636 Certification Status: Suspended

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lowell Police Department

Garneau, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6636 Certification Status: Suspended

5/16/2019	00004316	Lowell Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006099		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Accused of [Redacted]

Golden, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6494 Certification Status: Certified

1/7/2013	00004317	Lowell Police Department	2013-002I & 201	Loss of Time Off
A-00006100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Goyette, Shane MPTC ID: 6872-7616 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2019	00004318	Lowell Police Department	2019-026I	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00006102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006103		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Halloran, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-6495 Certification Status: Certified

4/4/2016	00004319	Lowell Police Department	2016-014I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to submit confiscated BB guns to Evidence Response

Kilmartin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6559 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2013	00006149	Lowell Police Department	2013-047I	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell

Lavoie, David MPTC ID: 9997-6507 Certification Status: Certified

7/9/2021	00004323	Lowell Police Department	2021-020I	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lowell Police Department

Lavoie, David MPTC ID: 9997-6507 Certification Status: Certified

10/26/2018	00004322	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gross Incompletence/Misfeasance

Levasseur, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-6474 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

2/26/2020	00006146	Lowell Police Department	2020-005I	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Maldonado, Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-6492 Certification Status: Certified

6/21/2021	00004325	Lowell Police Department	2021-017I	Retraining, Retraining
A-00006111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Moore, Jerome MPTC ID: 9997-6627 Certification Status: Certified

3/24/2012	00007174	Lowell Police Department	2012-013	Loss of Time Off
A-00010305	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00010306		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Nobrega, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6531 Certification Status: Certified

10/2/2013	00004326	Lowell Police Department	2013-047I	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell

Penrose, Mathew MPTC ID: 9997-6596 Certification Status: Certified

10/26/2018	00004328	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Perrin, Danny MPTC ID: 4662-2436 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lowell Police Department

Perrin, Danny MPTC ID: 4662-2436 Certification Status: Certified

9/4/2018	00004329	Lowell Police Department	2018-017I	Written Reprimand
A-00006116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures

Quinones, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-6675 Certification Status:

9/21/2015	00004330	Lowell Police Department	2015-040I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge in the bathroom

Rivera, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1499 Certification Status:

7/9/2021	00004331	Lowell Police Department	2021-020I	Written Reprimand
A-00006118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks

Rivera, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6525 Certification Status:

12/28/1998	00006147	Lowell Police Department	1998-067I	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct at an off duty union trip

Rivera, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-6565 Certification Status:

10/26/2018	00004332	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Sauve, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-6470 Certification Status:

5/25/2000	00004333	Lowell Police Department	2000-035	Written Reprimand
A-00006121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespect towards another Officer

Siopes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6535 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lowell Police Department

Siopes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6535 Certification Status:

10/2/2013	00004334	Lowell Police Department	2013-047I	Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining
A-00006122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell

Velez, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-9350 Certification Status:

9/4/2018	00004335	Lowell Police Department	2018-017I	Written Reprimand
A-00006124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures

Ludlow Police Department

Liszka, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-9386 Certification Status: Certified

3/23/2020	00004593	Ludlow Police Department	20-4932	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other
A-00006661	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Officer provided a false oral report to his supervisor; and minutes later self-reported to his supervisor that he gave a false report.
A-00006662		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty: Officer did not respond to call in a timely manner.

Roach, Adam MPTC ID: 3392-8363 Certification Status:

2/26/2022	00005961	Ludlow Police Department	22-2627	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008748	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer submitted a police report containning erroneous information. Officer admitted to mistake, denied purposely lying.

Lunenburg Police Department

Broc, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-6747 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lunenburg Police Department

Broc, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-6747 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/16/2021	00001894	Lunenburg Police Department	2021-0001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00003098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Conducted a search of a passenger after a period of time had passed. The search was not in accordance with Department Policy and Procedure #1.08, Search and Seizures.
11/11/2014	00001893	Lunenburg Police Department	2014-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003097	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Taking a Bobcat Out of Season, violation of G.L. 131 s 5 & 25

Lynn Police Department

Alexander, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-6855 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/24/2015	00004602	Lynn Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00006672	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Avery, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-6875 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/11/2011	00004604	Lynn Police Department	3-Nov	Retraining
A-00006674	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Clements, Learleen MPTC ID: 9997-6762 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/28/2010	00006153	Lynn Police Department	4-Oct	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008978	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal transfer of firearm

Donovan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6810 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/6/2014	00004617	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006693	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lynn Police Department

Donovan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6810 Certification Status: Certified

4/10/2007	00004605	Lynn Police Department	5-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006675	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Dulong, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6772 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2014	00004615	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006691	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Encarnacion, Genesis MPTC ID: 5475-2900 Certification Status:

4/13/2021	00004594	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006663	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal drug use
A-00006664		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during internal investigation/disobeyed direct order
4/13/2021	00004606	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006676	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal drug use

Gasca, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-6805 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2010	00004599	Lynn Police Department	UNK	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006669	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		multiple policy violations

Harris, Lucas MPTC ID: 5625-4256 Certification Status: Certified

4/13/2021	00004595	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006665	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal drug use

Hilton, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-6901 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lynn Police Department

Hilton, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-6901 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2014	00004616	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006692	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Hogan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-6776 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2006	00004608	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006678	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Holland, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6757 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2006	00004607	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006677	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Kim, Titou MPTC ID: 9997-6894 Certification Status: Certified

10/24/2015	00004619	Lynn Police Department	NA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006695	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Lopez, Giovanni MPTC ID: 9997-6780 Certification Status: Certified

5/22/2022	00004600	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006670	Sustained	Other Misconduct		policy violations

Mcdermott, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6895 Certification Status: Certified

10/13/2020	00007226	Lynn Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming

McHale, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6812 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lynn Police Department

McHale, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6812 Certification Status: Certified

5/6/2014	00004618	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006694	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Pedone, Kenneth MPTC ID: 5553-7568 Certification Status: Certified

4/17/2021	00004815	Rockport Police Department	21-02-IA	Not Applicable
A-00006943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

2/22/2021	00004814	Rockport Police Department	21-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Pohle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-6764 Certification Status: Certified

7/15/2019	00004598	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006668	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming (city harrassment policy)

Rasinariu, Ioan MPTC ID: 5269-7502 Certification Status:

8/26/2021	00004609	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006679	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
A-00006680		Other Misconduct		neglect of duty

Ricupero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-6872 Certification Status:

4/13/2021	00004596	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00006666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Conduct Unbecoming	illegal drug use

Vail, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6846 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Lynn Police Department

Vail, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6846 Certification Status:

2/26/2001	00004603	Lynn Police Department	UNK	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006673	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming

Lynnfield Police Department

Conley, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-7932 Certification Status: Certified

8/20/2019	00006014	Lynnfield Police Department	IA 2019 Conley	Last Chance Agreement
A-00008821	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Malden Police Department

Amirault, John MPTC ID: 9997-6975 Certification Status: Certified

4/24/2001	00001930	Malden Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allowing unauthorized time off
12/6/2006	00001931	Malden Police Department	14-Jun	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Carroll, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7002 Certification Status: Certified

8/3/2010	00001933	Malden Police Department	5-Oct	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003144	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	innapropriate joke

Casaletto, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6936 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2015	00001934	Malden Police Department	15-03	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	damaging department property

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Malden Police Department

Cox, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6974 Certification Status: Certified

6/6/2014	00001937	Malden Police Department	14-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey an order

Dadaille, Sandroff MPTC ID: 1656-3186 Certification Status: Certified

6/5/2022	00001939	Malden Police Department	22-15	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
1/28/2020	00001938	Malden Police Department	20-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty

Fitzpatrick, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6944 Certification Status: Certified

2/16/2007	00001942	Malden Police Department	3-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00003153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Griffiths, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6966 Certification Status: Certified

4/13/2009	00001943	Malden Police Department	3-Sep	Written Reprimand
A-00003154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI search Violation
10/17/2020	00001944	Malden Police Department	20-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying an order

Halloran, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8927 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2012	00006232	Malden Police Department	8-Dec	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Malden Police Department

Israelson, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-6953 Certification Status: Certified

12/26/2007	00001945	Malden Police Department	19-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Langston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6964 Certification Status: Certified

8/24/2005	00001947	Malden Police Department	15-May	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unprofessionalism
7/4/2007	00001948	Malden Police Department	9-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003159	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning and illness
6/9/2004	00001946	Malden Police Department	17-Apr	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
3/25/2020	00006154	Malden Police Department	20-03	Written Reprimand
A-00008979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Harassment

Lubinger, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6991 Certification Status: Certified

10/10/2013	00001952	Malden Police Department	13-05	Written Reprimand
A-00003163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving city in marked cruiser

Mann, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7000 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2011	00001953	Malden Police Department	3-Nov	Written Reprimand
A-00003164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying an order

Mckenna, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6934 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Malden Police Department

Mckenna, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6934 Certification Status: Certified

1/12/2012	00001955	Malden Police Department	1-Dec	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003166	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning an illness

Owens, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-6957 Certification Status: Certified

10/10/2013	00001957	Malden Police Department	13-05	Written Reprimand
A-00003168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving city in marked cruiser
1/1/2023	00001956	Malden Police Department	1-Jun	Written Reprimand
A-00003167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	negligent operation

Polston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6946 Certification Status: Certified

12/13/2011	00001958	Malden Police Department	10-Nov	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of language policy

Reynolds, John MPTC ID: 9997-6947 Certification Status:

3/9/2004	00001959	Malden Police Department	6-Apr	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to file a police report

Washington, Charles MPTC ID: 9999-7823 Certification Status:

9/15/2021	00001961	Malden Police Department	21-12	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003172	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	AWOL (Feigning illness)

Manchester-by-the-Sea Police D

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Manchester-by-the-Sea Police D

Johnson, Zakary MPTC ID: 9997-7044 Certification Status: Certified

7/29/2022	00001966	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2022-3	Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct

Newton, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7052 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2014	00001962	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA 1-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct

Richard, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7049 Certification Status:

6/29/2021	00001965	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2021-4	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct off-duty/ Rules & Regs Vio.

Mansfield Police Department

Armstrong, John MPTC ID: 9997-7067 Certification Status: Certified

1/16/2009	00006155	Mansfield Police Department	IA2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Provided Alcohol to 20 year old girlfriend (anaonymous complaint)

Ellender, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7069 Certification Status: Certified

1/22/2012	00001967	Mansfield Police Department	IA2012-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourteous to Citizen during arrest

Martell, Greg MPTC ID: 9999-5733 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Mansfield Police Department

Martell, Greg MPTC ID: 9999-5733 Certification Status: Certified

6/14/2021	00001968	Mansfield Police Department	IA2021-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care and Security of Firearm, Care of Dept Property, Incurring Dept Liability, Neglect of Duty

Trudell, William MPTC ID: 9997-7056 Certification Status:

8/13/2004	00001969	Mansfield Police Department	IA2004-06	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00003180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Brandished a Firearm w/o Cause and Neglect of Duty. Officer removed firearm on a detail pointing in a safe directoin and chambered a round placing back into holster causing concern with construction crew. Removal was for no valid reason. Officer left th

Marblehead Police Department

Gallo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7111 Certification Status: Not Certified

7/26/2021	00001972	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003183		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
6/11/2021	00001973	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003184		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/19/2020	00001974	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/6/2019	00001975	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Marblehead Police Department

Gallo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7111 Certification Status: Not Certified

12/29/2014	00001976	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ostrovitz, David MPTC ID: 9997-7099 Certification Status: Certified

6/30/2017	00001971	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Peralta, Dean MPTC ID: 9997-7115 Certification Status: Certified

6/12/2010	00001970	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	sent email from other officer's email with derogatory comments

Marion Police Department

McAssey, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-7136 Certification Status: Certified

8/26/2020	00001978	Marion Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/18/2008	00001977	Marion Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Nawoichik, Adam MPTC ID: 8190-4139 Certification Status: Certified

8/27/2019	00001979	Marion Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sadeck, Marshall MPTC ID: 9997-7129 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Marion Police Department

Sadeck, Marshall MPTC ID: 9997-7129 Certification Status:

6/1/2020	00001980	Marion Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Marlborough Police Departmen

Connors, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-7161 Certification Status: Certified

5/8/2010	00001833	Marlborough Police Department	5-Oct	Written Reprimand
A-00003028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)

Halper, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9997-7154 Certification Status: Certified

1/7/2023	00001830	Marlborough Police Department	23-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Cond. Unbecoming)

Hogan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-7168 Certification Status: Certified

9/17/1999	00001829	Marlborough Police Department	99-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media policy violation

Jusseaume, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7185 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2012	00001828	Marlborough Police Department	3-Dec	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accessing CORI information

Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified

2/7/2009	00001831	Marlborough Police Department	1-Sep	Written Reprimand
A-00003026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Marlborough Police Departmen

Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified

11/8/2016	00005900	Marlborough Police Department	16-10	Written Reprimand
A-00008675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
1/11/2021	00005901	Marlborough Police Department	21-01	Written Reprimand
A-00008676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation(Conduct Unbecoming)

Snapp, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-7198 Certification Status:

2/5/2020	00001832	Marlborough Police Department	20-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)

Wicks, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7176 Certification Status:

11/19/2001	00005910	Marlborough Police Department	3-Jan	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy Violations(intoxication)

Mashpee Police Department

Burke, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-7254 Certification Status: Certified

9/20/2021	00001927	Mashpee Police Department	21-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Derochea, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-5688 Certification Status: Certified

4/19/2019	00001919	Mashpee Police Department	19-S-2	Retraining
A-00003128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Evidence/Contraband

Dimitres, John MPTC ID: 9997-7277 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Mashpee Police Department

Dimitres, John MPTC ID: 9997-7277 Certification Status: Certified

9/5/2017	00001922	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00003131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
5/2/2016	00001921	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
4/9/2016	00001920	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Frye, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7263 Certification Status: Certified

4/1/2008	00001923	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Seek Approval

Giuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 2871-7883 Certification Status: Certified

2/2/2013	00001918	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Green, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-7272 Certification Status: Certified

1/5/2018	00001924	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00003133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Koch, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7822 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2016	00001925	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00003134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accidental Firearm Discharge

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Mashpee Police Department

Koch, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7822 Certification Status: Certified

1/5/2018	00001926	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	

Oberg, Kristian MPTC ID: 9997-3880 Certification Status: Certified

3/2/2016	00001469	Dennis Police Department	IAC-16-02	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002546	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00002547		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming

Massachusetts Bay Transportati

Haley, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-3679 Certification Status: Certified

6/5/2018	00005067	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	AI2017-006	Other
A-00007264	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	209A

Jaime, David MPTC ID: 9998-3811 Certification Status:

7/29/2014	00005072	Transit	AI2014-009	Termination or similar
A-00007271	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Mcdonough, John MPTC ID: 9998-3719 Certification Status: Certified

7/10/2020	00007215	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	DA2020-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00010360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Pugliese, Daniele MPTC ID: 9998-3761 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts Bay Transportati

Pugliese, Daniele MPTC ID: 9998-3761 Certification Status: Certified

11/10/2013	00005064	Transit	AI2013-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Smith, William MPTC ID: 9998-3859 Certification Status:

2/1/2017	00005062	Transit	AI2017-004	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007259	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	

Stanford, Christopher MPTC ID: 7155-6324 Certification Status: Certified

6/29/2021	00002541	Salem State University	21-002	Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00004028	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False entry of departmental records related to officer activity
A-00004029		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004030		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty

Massachusetts College of Art

Gately, James MPTC ID: 9994-1681 Certification Status:

6/28/2004	00003242	West Newbury Police Department	04-275-OF	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004790	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Massachusetts Environmental P

Ahlborg, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3686 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2019	00003412	Massachusetts Environmental Police	1906 19-6-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00005051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts Environmental P

Clayton, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3561 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/1999	00003413	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/24/2001	00003414	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/1/2011	00003415	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gray, Wilton MPTC ID: 9994-1881 Certification Status: Certified

3/4/1999	00003417	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005056	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
1/15/2016	00003418	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00005059		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00005057		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status:

8/1/2003	00006086	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Massachusetts Environmental P

Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/3/2014	00006087	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008905	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/17/2007	00006091	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00008910		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00008911		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00008912		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008913		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/7/2007	00006092	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/20/2001	00006096	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/17/2014	00006088	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008906	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/12/2013	00006090	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Other (OTHER)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts Environmental P

Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status:

2/6/2002	00006095	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
12/12/2013	00006089	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/27/2006	00006093	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/3/2006	00006094	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/24/2000	00006097	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/17/2022	00007227	Massachusetts Environmental Police	22-28407	
A-00010374		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	

Walsh, Theresa MPTC ID: 9997-2157 Certification Status:

11/17/2022	00007175	Massachusetts Environmental Police	22-31453	
A-00010307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts General Hospital

Lamberti, Joseph MPTC ID: 1808-4626 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts General Hospital

Lamberti, Joseph MPTC ID: 1808-4626 Certification Status:

4/27/2021	00001928	Massachusetts General Hospital		Written Reprimand
A-00003137	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Received a written warning for an incident with an individual who was refusing to leave the hospital property. The subject had spit at and thrown a lit cigarette in his direction and his partners. He believed the subject was going to spit again and to cre
11/24/2022	00001929	Massachusetts General Hospital	MGH-2022-11-00	Termination or similar
A-00003139	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	At the request of the Associate Director John Driscoll, our Special Investigation unit began the investigation on November 25th, 2022, and the investigation concluded on November 29th, 2022. The initial complaint was made by a patient?s grandmother that h

Massachusetts Institute of Tech

Barrett, Belinda MPTC ID: 9996-9399 Certification Status: Certified

3/29/2019	00004623	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy

Casey, Killian MPTC ID: 9999-6652 Certification Status: Certified

3/29/2019	00004627	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy

Colovos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-2916 Certification Status: Certified

7/26/2010	00005405	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Destruction of Departmental property

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts Institute of Tech

Colovos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-2916 Certification Status: Certified

5/10/2008	00005404	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2008-004	Other
A-00007928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to take a report

DiGregorio, Jamie MPTC ID: 9994-9790 Certification Status: Certified

3/29/2019	00005788	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy

Donofrio, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2990 Certification Status: Certified

6/24/1993	00005413	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1993-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of sick leave policy
1/10/2010	00005414	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-001	Retraining
A-00007940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper police procedure

Keegan, Duane MPTC ID: 9994-9146 Certification Status: Certified

3/29/2019	00004633	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
3/19/2009	00004634	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy

Magliozzi, Louis MPTC ID: 9999-4666 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts Institute of Tech

Magliozzi, Louis MPTC ID: 9999-4666 Certification Status: Certified

6/8/2016	00004637	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - duty assignment
5/2/2022	00004658	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of officer code of conduct policy
3/29/2019	00004636	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy

O'Connor, David MPTC ID: 6850-8171 Certification Status: Certified

3/29/2019	00004645	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy

Rosa, Louis MPTC ID: 2972-2842 Certification Status:

2/2/2005	00004646	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy

Sacco, David MPTC ID: 9994-8455 Certification Status:

3/29/2019	00004648	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts Institute of Tech

Sacco, David MPTC ID: 9994-8455 Certification Status:

3/19/2009	00004649	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy

Williams, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9994-8668 Certification Status:

3/29/2019	00004654	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
2/2/2017	00004653	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - duty assignment

Massachusetts Maritime Acade

Bevilacqua, Lena MPTC ID: 9999-4649 Certification Status: Certified

4/30/2012	00001341	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duties

Massachusetts State Police

Ackerman, Robert MPTC ID: 9641-9209 Certification Status: Certified

6/22/2008	00003643	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2008-0044	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00005396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Aguirre, Luis MPTC ID: 8315-1743 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Aguirre, Luis MPTC ID: 8315-1743 Certification Status: Certified

8/12/2016	00005076	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0039	Loss of Time Off
A-00007282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Dissemination
A-00007283		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007284		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Ahern, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-1325 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/1994	00003647	Massachusetts State Police	H950002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Allen, Nicholas MPTC ID: 5461-8469 Certification Status: Certified

10/6/2021	00003649	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0037	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Archambeault, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-1498 Certification Status: Certified

9/8/2016	00005078	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0044	Written Reprimand
A-00007288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007289		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Arone, John MPTC ID: 9998-7902 Certification Status: Certified

6/20/2019	00003882	Massachusetts State Police	H2019-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action

5/20/2013	00003667	Massachusetts State Police	E2013-0006	Written Reprimand
A-00005420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Arone, John MPTC ID: 9998-7902 Certification Status: Certified

4/29/2014	00005080	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0026	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00007293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007294		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Escort / Traffic Policy violation
A-00007295		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1/29/2014	00005079	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0006	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00007290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of process
A-00007291		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007292		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position

Baldwin, Erik MPTC ID: 9998-4620 Certification Status: Certified

6/27/2005	00003885	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050062	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Baptiste, Walter MPTC ID: 6762-9429 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2015	00003886	Massachusetts State Police	D2015-0002	Written Reprimand
A-00005639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Verbal Abuse
5/1/2010	00003887	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00005640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
3/14/2021	00005081	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0011	Loss of Time Off
A-00007296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws / Mv Operation
A-00007297		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Baran, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-6284 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Baran, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-6284 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/4/2021	00003672	Massachusetts State Police	C2021-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Beal, Matthew MPTC ID: 3546-9881 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2021	00001664	Groton Police Department	21-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of pursuit policy

Beaupre, George MPTC ID: 8375-6153 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2018	00005082	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0055	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007298	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct

Benedetto, Timothy MPTC ID: 9523-7503 Certification Status: Certified

6/6/2017	00005083	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0026	Loss of Time Off
A-00007299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007300		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2/6/2019	00003892	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0001	Other
A-00005645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Benevento, Michael MPTC ID: 2122-4799 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2017	00005084	Massachusetts State Police	A2017-0008	Loss of Time Off
A-00007301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007302		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Bera, David MPTC ID: 9998-4902 Certification Status: Certified

5/31/2018	00003678	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0056	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00005431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Berberena, Jorell MPTC ID: 1974-3332 Certification Status: Certified

8/3/2022	00003894	Massachusetts State Police	DAS2022-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Berry, Brian MPTC ID: 9993-9738 Certification Status: Certified

10/7/2020	00005085	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007304		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007305		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI violation
A-00007306		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Bien-Aime, Peter MPTC ID: 4551-4083 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2018	00003679	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0010	Loss of Time Off
A-00005432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Bigusiak, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-8449 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2016	00003680	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0028	Written Reprimand
A-00005433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Blanchard, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-4305 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/2016	00003896	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00005649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Boland, John MPTC ID: 5172-0823 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2019	00005086	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0025	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007308		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Boszko, Anthony MPTC ID: 8892-1411 Certification Status: Certified

3/4/2020	00005089	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0008	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007313		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007314		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
3/20/2018	00005088	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0011	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007310	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct
A-00007311		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0620 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2015	00005090	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0036	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007316		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
A-00007317		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
A-00007318		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Bray, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0386-2869 Certification Status: Certified

7/25/2002	00005179	Massachusetts State Police	2002-DST-0148B	Loss of Time Off
A-00007558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Briody, Thomas MPTC ID: 1989-5657 Certification Status: Certified

7/20/1990	00003906	Massachusetts State Police	MDC0073	Other
A-00005659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery

Brown, Christopher MPTC ID: 6597-4706 Certification Status: Certified

5/31/2018	00003691	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0057	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00005444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
12/15/1992	00003688	Massachusetts State Police	B920025	Loss of Time Off
A-00005441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1/8/2016	00003692	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00005445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Brown, Donald MPTC ID: 0309-9273 Certification Status: Certified

9/8/2006	00003907	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060059	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
7/14/2011	00005091	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00007319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007320		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007321		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
6/4/2010	00003690	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0027	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Brown, Donald MPTC ID: 0309-9273 Certification Status: Certified

2/6/2014	00003909	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Burns, Paul MPTC ID: 6102-7293 Certification Status: Certified

10/7/2016	00003696	Massachusetts State Police	S2016-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00005449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Burns, Peter MPTC ID: 4544-0401 Certification Status: Certified

6/23/2021	00003912	Massachusetts State Police	F2020-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Butner, Calvin MPTC ID: 9995-2613 Certification Status: Certified

1/11/1988	00003914	Massachusetts State Police	MDC0100	Other
A-00005667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Cabrera, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-8043 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2019	00006301	Hadley Police Department	None	Other
A-00009193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment & Violating orders. Repeated infractions for use of improper equipment and violaing orders by being outside of patrol area and not performing duties.

Cadorette, Neal MPTC ID: 9994-9691 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Cadorette, Neal MPTC ID: 9994-9691 Certification Status: Certified

4/19/2017	00005092	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00007322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007323		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Conduct

Cain, Brendan MPTC ID: 6255-2592 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2016	00005093	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0035	Written Reprimand
A-00007324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation
A-00007325		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007326		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007327		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Citation Violation
A-00007328		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Tow

Cameron, William MPTC ID: 4199-6965 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2009	00003919	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00005672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Cannon, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-4164 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2016	00005094	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0028	Loss of Time Off
A-00007329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
A-00007330		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct, several dates

Cashman, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-8348 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Cashman, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-8348 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2004	00005095	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050014	Loss of Time Off
A-00007331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
A-00007332		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Cederquist, William MPTC ID: 4804-3414 Certification Status: Certified

3/9/2020	00003702	Massachusetts State Police	F2020-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Cepero, Jaime MPTC ID: 4847-2619 Certification Status: Certified

9/6/2003	00003922	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030058	Loss of Time Off
A-00005675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Cherven, Michael MPTC ID: 7253-5741 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/1999	00003924	Massachusetts State Police	IAS990005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Choquette, Robert MPTC ID: 1900-4177 Certification Status: Certified

7/31/2017	00005096	Massachusetts State Police	C2017-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00007333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007334		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
3/11/2010	00003925	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action

Clapham, Ronald MPTC ID: 0974-7300 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Clapham, Ronald MPTC ID: 0974-7300 Certification Status: Certified

7/14/2008	00003927	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0098H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
7/10/2003	00003926	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030049	Loss of Time Off
A-00005679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
12/28/2016	00003706	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0060	Loss of Time Off
A-00005459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
11/20/2008	00003928	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0181H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Colon, Ruben MPTC ID: 5113-4410 Certification Status: Certified

9/4/2008	00003935	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0142H	Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00005688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
8/5/2008	00003934	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0123H	Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00005687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2/28/1996	00003936	Massachusetts State Police	H960009	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Colon, Ruben MPTC ID: 5113-4410 Certification Status: Certified

12/9/2010	00005098	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0065	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED), Loss of Time Off
A-00007340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007341		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007338		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007339		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Endorsements and referrals

Commane, Michael MPTC ID: 9401-7641 Certification Status: Certified

10/8/2016	00005099	Massachusetts State Police	C2016-0005	Written Reprimand
A-00007342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for duty
A-00007343		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007344		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007345		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Conley, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-8896 Certification Status: Certified

12/14/1984	00003939	Massachusetts State Police	MSP0085	Other
A-00005692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Connolly, Michael MPTC ID: 6919-4056 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2007	00003712	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0225H	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00005465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
6/14/2006	00003942	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060039a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Cooke, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-9306 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Cooke, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-9306 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2018	00005100	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0008	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
A-00007347		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Culver, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-8547 Certification Status: Certified

6/16/2011	00003716	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00005469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
6/16/2011	00003947	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00005700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
4/22/2014	00003717	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0023	Loss of Time Off
A-00005470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1/25/2021	00003948	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0004	Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00005701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Daoust, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-0648 Certification Status: Certified

7/5/2017	00005102	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007351		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
5/30/2017	00005101	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007349		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Cruiser Operation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

DeMarco, Dante MPTC ID: 6143-7043 Certification Status: Certified

7/18/1996	00003956	Massachusetts State Police	A960035A	Loss of Time Off
A-00005709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Dennehy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-9669 Certification Status: Certified

4/2/2015	00005103	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0015	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tobacco
A-00007354		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS policy
A-00007355		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2/8/2016	00005104	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007357		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007358		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity

Dominguez, Edwin MPTC ID: 1683-4950 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2015	00005105	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0037	Loss of Time Off
A-00007359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007360		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007361		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007362		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment

Donovan, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-2282 Certification Status: Certified

11/30/2012	00000674	Agawam Police Department	12-5-IA	
A-00001174	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Larceny Under

Dowling, Daniel MPTC ID: 0795-6467 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Dowling, Daniel MPTC ID: 0795-6467 Certification Status: Certified

11/26/2018	00003962	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0009	Loss of Time Off
A-00005715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Doyle, Timothy MPTC ID: 8685-4909 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2020	00003963	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0015	Loss of Time Off
A-00005716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity

Duarte, Kyle MPTC ID: 3041-1109 Certification Status: Certified

7/12/2016	00003731	Massachusetts State Police	D2016-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Dubois, Robert MPTC ID: 7122-2392 Certification Status: Certified

5/24/2019	00005106	Massachusetts State Police	F2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00007363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007364		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007365		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct
A-00007366		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007367		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007368		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Eng, Brian MPTC ID: 8436-1559 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/1997	00003967	Massachusetts State Police	A970024	Written Reprimand
A-00005720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Figueiredo, Sergio MPTC ID: 9999-4108 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Figueiredo, Sergio MPTC ID: 9999-4108 Certification Status: Certified

10/7/2016	00005107	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00007369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
A-00007370		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Fiore, Michael MPTC ID: 9498-3659 Certification Status: Certified

10/8/2001	00003971	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
10/4/1997	00003972	Massachusetts State Police	TAC970005	Other
A-00005725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse

Fitzmaurice, William MPTC ID: 9995-5150 Certification Status: Certified

10/2/2000	00003974	Massachusetts State Police	IAS000053a	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Flanagan, Kyle MPTC ID: 3809-0129 Certification Status: Certified

12/5/2013	00003975	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0071	Loss of Time Off
A-00005728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
12/5/2013	00005109	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0071	Loss of Time Off
A-00007374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted contact
A-00007375		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Flanagan, Kyle MPTC ID: 3809-0129 Certification Status: Certified

10/24/2018	00005108	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0084	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
A-00007372		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted contact
A-00007373		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Flynn, Joseph MPTC ID: 6710-0046 Certification Status: Certified

5/13/2016	00005110	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0027	Loss of Time Off
A-00007376	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive Force
A-00007377		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Folloni, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0951 Certification Status: Certified

10/31/2008	00003978	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090001b	Written Reprimand
A-00005731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Certified

9/29/2015	00005176	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0038	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007553		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
8/21/2007	00003986	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0204F	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
7/30/1996	00003980	Massachusetts State Police	D960018	Loss of Time Off
A-00005733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2007	00003984	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0138H	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
4/25/2016	00003987	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0001	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
4/25/2016	00005111	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0001	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007378	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
A-00007379		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
3/15/2000	00003981	Massachusetts State Police	2000-DST-0058E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
11/24/2003	00003982	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030079	Loss of Time Off
A-00005735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
10/27/2004	00003983	Massachusetts State Police	2004-DST-0408E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Fontes, Aleksandro MPTC ID: 3477-8423 Certification Status: Certified

8/17/2011	00005112	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0040	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
A-00007381		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Procedure Violation
A-00007382		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007383		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Fontes, Aleksandro MPTC ID: 3477-8423 Certification Status: Certified

12/12/2011	00005113	Massachusetts State Police	A2011-0037	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Court appearance violaition
A-00007385		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007386		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Frigon, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-5447 Certification Status: Certified

11/26/2013	00005114	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007388		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Gagnon, Erik MPTC ID: 9999-3556 Certification Status: Certified

11/30/1998	00003994	Massachusetts State Police	OST980020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Gallant, Robert MPTC ID: 4520-2670 Certification Status: Certified

10/10/2009	00003995	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0178F	Written Reprimand
A-00005748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Gamelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 2298-2412 Certification Status: Certified

12/22/2011	00005115	Massachusetts State Police	B2011-0035	Loss of Time Off
A-00007389	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007390		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Giardino, Phillip MPTC ID: 4330-3518 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Giardino, Phillip MPTC ID: 4330-3518 Certification Status: Certified

6/2/2014	00003744	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0033	Written Reprimand
A-00005497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
12/1/2015	00003743	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0043	Loss of Time Off
A-00005496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Gifford, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-1483 Certification Status: Certified

1/7/2014	00003999	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Gillespie, Timothy MPTC ID: 9525-4066 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

9/29/1991	00005177	Massachusetts State Police	A910001	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
A-00007555		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
9/17/2010	00005116	Massachusetts State Police	F2010-0165	Loss of Time Off
A-00007391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007392		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
8/1/1991	00005180	Massachusetts State Police	MSP0201	Loss of Time Off
A-00007559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
10/17/1995	00003747	Massachusetts State Police	H950081	Other
A-00005500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Gillespie, Timothy MPTC ID: 9525-4066 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

1/22/2013	00004002	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0010	Written Reprimand
A-00005755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
1/22/2013	00004005	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0010	Written Reprimand
A-00005758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1/21/2016	00003746	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Glanton, Kristin MPTC ID: 7861-1565 Certification Status: Certified

7/28/2007	00004010	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0238B	Loss of Time Off
A-00005763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
11/9/2022	00003656	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0069	Suspension: 6-29 days (Suspension Without Pay 10 days.)
A-00005409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1/4/2011	00005117	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007394		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
A-00007395		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery

Gonzalez, Brian MPTC ID: 6625-2836 Certification Status: Certified

4/6/2021	00005118	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0018	
A-00007397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007398		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Granger, David MPTC ID: 9999-7996 Certification Status: Suspended

5/19/2018	00004751	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
5/18/2018	00004750	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Gray, Joseph MPTC ID: 7979-6607 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2015	00005119	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0013	Loss of Time Off
A-00007399	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Conduct
A-00007400		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct

Greene, Jody MPTC ID: 9994-6867 Certification Status: Certified

1/8/2019	00004015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Grout, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1358 Certification Status: Certified

10/6/2021	00005181	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0035	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hackett, John MPTC ID: 9815-6221 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2004	00004018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS040058	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Halstead, Michael MPTC ID: 2891-8333 Certification Status: Certified

10/1/2006	00004020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060070	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Hamilton, George MPTC ID: 0732-7419 Certification Status: Certified

3/20/2018	00005120	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0017	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007401	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct
A-00007402		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007403		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hanafin, Daniel MPTC ID: 6111-6537 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2017	00003753	Massachusetts State Police	A2017-0008	Loss of Time Off
A-00005506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hanafin, Steven MPTC ID: 5190-9980 Certification Status: Certified

2/10/2016	00004022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0015	Loss of Time Off
A-00005775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
12/1/2021	00005182	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0075	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1/21/2022	00003754	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0013	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified

7/21/1987	00004024	Massachusetts State Police	RMV0025	Other
A-00005777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
3/7/2014	00005121	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	209a violation
A-00007405		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
3/7/2014	00005178	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - 209A Sought
A-00007557		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
12/13/1991	00004025	Massachusetts State Police	RMV0003	Other
A-00005778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Hannigan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8611 Certification Status: Certified

1/4/2016	00004027	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Hannon, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-7924 Certification Status: Certified

2/24/2012	00005122	Massachusetts State Police	H2012-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00007406	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Conduct
A-00007407		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007408		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow orders
A-00007409		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Harold, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9995-5964 Certification Status: Certified

3/14/2006	00003757	Massachusetts State Police	IAS070004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Harrington, Timothy MPTC ID: 5480-4044 Certification Status: Certified

12/2/2015	00005123	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0047	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007410	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	Improper discharge
A-00007411		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007412		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Hartley, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8080 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2015	00005124	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0045	Loss of Time Off
A-00007415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS policy
A-00007416		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007417		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
A-00007418		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007413		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007414		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct spanning several dates

Hennessey, Sean MPTC ID: 5073-2023 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Hennessey, Sean MPTC ID: 5073-2023 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2014	00005125	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00007419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007420		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007421		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007422		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hession, Christopher MPTC ID: 7644-9668 Certification Status: Certified

4/29/2019	00003762	Massachusetts State Police	F2019-0003	Written Reprimand
A-00005515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hess, Matthew MPTC ID: 0184-9255 Certification Status: Certified

10/6/2021	00003761	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00005514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Higgins, James MPTC ID: 8722-1112 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/2011	00005128	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0062	Loss of Time Off
A-00007432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007433		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Department resources
A-00007434		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct multiple dates

Higgins, Paul MPTC ID: 0593-5312 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Higgins, Paul MPTC ID: 0593-5312 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2017	00005127	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0035	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007429	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007430		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007431		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
12/4/2015	00005126	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0045	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation, several dates
A-00007424		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007425		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007426		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations several dates
A-00007427		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with known criminals
A-00007428		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy

Hogan, Dennis MPTC ID: 2358-8352 Certification Status: Certified

6/4/2012	00005129	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007436		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hogan, James MPTC ID: 9995-6260 Certification Status: Certified

8/20/1998	00003768	Massachusetts State Police	IAS980021	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2/17/2017	00003767	Massachusetts State Police	S2017-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hutchings, Joshua MPTC ID: 8970-6751 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Hutchings, Joshua MPTC ID: 8970-6751 Certification Status: Certified

2/6/2020	00005130	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007438		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery

Irqsusi, Feras MPTC ID: 9999-4867 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2014	00005131	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0053	Loss of Time Off
A-00007439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007440		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007441		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
6/5/2018	00004045	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0068	Loss of Time Off
A-00005798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Irwin, Patrick MPTC ID: 5003-4931 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2016	00003775	Massachusetts State Police	A2016-0003	Written Reprimand
A-00005528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2/8/2022	00005184	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0030	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2/22/2022	00005185	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0045	
A-00007564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
10/28/2021	00003774	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0046	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Janeczak, Thomas MPTC ID: 6116-7130 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2011	00005133	Massachusetts State Police	C2011-0022	Loss of Time Off
A-00007444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy
A-00007445		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007446		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Jenkins, Dale MPTC ID: 0047-8962 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

5/8/2014	00005134	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0027	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00007448		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to laws
A-00007449		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007450		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct

Johnson, Earl MPTC ID: 9996-9747 Certification Status: Certified

7/14/2016	00003782	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0034	Written Reprimand
A-00005535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
4/24/2017	00003783	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0022	Written Reprimand
A-00005536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Johnson, Karl MPTC ID: 1247-9610 Certification Status: Certified

2/26/2019	00004051	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Johnson, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-6088 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Johnson, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-6088 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2009	00004050	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00005803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Jones, Gregory MPTC ID: 2145-0181 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2015	00004053	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2015-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00005806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Josti, Michael MPTC ID: 3590-9416 Certification Status: Certified

7/20/2015	00005135	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0028	Loss of Time Off
A-00007451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007452		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00007453		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007454		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Keane, Korey MPTC ID: 0230-5423 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2020	00004058	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Kenney, Edward MPTC ID: 4695-2558 Certification Status: Certified

2/26/2019	00004061	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Kilfoyle, Brian MPTC ID: 0355-7100 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Kilfoyle, Brian MPTC ID: 0355-7100 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2019	00005136	Massachusetts State Police	D2019-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00007455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007456		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Klimas, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2656 Certification Status: Certified

11/13/2017	00005137	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0046	Loss of Time Off
A-00007457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment x3

Lamarre, Davidson MPTC ID: 2289-8304 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2009	00004067	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0113C	Loss of Time Off
A-00005820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
10/28/2010	00004068	Massachusetts State Police	C2010-0226	Loss of Time Off
A-00005821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Lamusta, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-3817 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2017	00003789	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0033	Written Reprimand
A-00005542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Lawrence, Eugene MPTC ID: 2738-4173 Certification Status: Certified

6/5/2003	00004070	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030045	Loss of Time Off
A-00005823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

LeBlanc, Shawn MPTC ID: 6440-2055 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

LeBlanc, Shawn MPTC ID: 6440-2055 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2011	00005139	Massachusetts State Police	C2011-0024	Loss of Time Off
A-00007460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00007461		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
11/16/2011	00005140	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0056	Loss of Time Off
A-00007462	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct
A-00007463		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007464		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
10/3/2012	00005138	Massachusetts State Police	C2012-0008	Written Reprimand
A-00007458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct
A-00007459		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Lenney, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6640 Certification Status: Certified

9/20/2021	00003795	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0030	Loss of Time Off
A-00005548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
8/2/2019	00003794	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0035	Loss of Time Off
A-00005547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Lethin, Gerard MPTC ID: 8053-9076 Certification Status: Certified

7/23/2014	00004075	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0042	Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment, Other
A-00005828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Lethin, Gerard MPTC ID: 8053-9076 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2005	00004074	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050048	Loss of Time Off
A-00005827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
2/26/2014	00003797	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0014	Loss of Time Off
A-00005550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1/12/2012	00003796	Massachusetts State Police	F2012-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Leurini, Carol MPTC ID: 9998-2681 Certification Status: Certified

2/9/2015	00004076	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Lloyd, Russell MPTC ID: 9999-5511 Certification Status: Certified

1/15/2019	00005141	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007466		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Verbal Abuse

Lynch, Michael MPTC ID: 3678-1309 Certification Status: Certified

8/24/2006	00004081	Massachusetts State Police	2006-DST-0176H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

MacDermott, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1072 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/2020	00003657	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

MacDonald, John MPTC ID: 9995-7733 Certification Status: Certified

3/18/2014	00005142	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0019	Loss of Time Off
A-00007467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007468		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

MacLean, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-7847 Certification Status: Certified

10/6/2021	00005143	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007470		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Maguire, John MPTC ID: 9994-3151 Certification Status: Certified

7/10/1995	00004088	Massachusetts State Police	E950026	Loss of Time Off
A-00005841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery

Marra, David MPTC ID: 9999-8232 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2021	00005186	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Mastromattei, Carlo MPTC ID: 9999-5364 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/2009	00004092	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090042	Loss of Time Off
A-00005845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

McCarthy, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-8223 Certification Status: Certified

11/3/2010	00005144	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0059	Loss of Time Off
A-00007471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007472		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

McCarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 8420-2171 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

5/6/1993	00004093	Massachusetts State Police	C930016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
2/28/2017	00004096	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

McCarthy, Thomas MPTC ID: 2430-7580 Certification Status: Certified

12/8/2005	00004095	Massachusetts State Police	2005-DST-0253D	Loss of Time Off
A-00005848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
11/30/2002	00004094	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020077	Loss of Time Off
A-00005847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

McIntyre, Shawn MPTC ID: 9994-8687 Certification Status: Certified

4/16/2005	00004098	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050037	Loss of Time Off
A-00005851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

McKenna, Brian MPTC ID: 1799-6445 Certification Status: Certified

3/20/2004	00004100	Massachusetts State Police	IAS040021	Loss of Time Off
A-00005853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse

McSweeney, William MPTC ID: 9995-8516 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2019	00004104	Massachusetts State Police	DST2019-0003	Other
A-00005857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Medina, Orlando MPTC ID: 9994-3558 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Medina, Orlando MPTC ID: 9994-3558 Certification Status: Certified

9/8/2014	00005145	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0049	Loss of Time Off
A-00007473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007474		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007475		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
6/28/2021	00003815	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0024	Loss of Time Off
A-00005568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
12/13/2021	00003816	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0091	Loss of Time Off
A-00005569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
10/16/2020	00003814	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0028	Loss of Time Off
A-00005567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Merrick, Joseph MPTC ID: 4678-1023 Certification Status: Certified

2/21/2018	00004106	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00005859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Mitchell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 6440-4481 Certification Status: Certified

1/19/2022	00005146	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0009	Loss of Time Off
A-00007476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol/Substance Use
A-00007477		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Monteiro, Pedro MPTC ID: 3732-1090 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Monteiro, Pedro MPTC ID: 3732-1090 Certification Status: Certified

11/3/2010	00003817	Massachusetts State Police	B2010-0234	Loss of Time Off
A-00005570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Mullen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8958 Certification Status: Certified

4/24/2009	00003820	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0064F	Loss of Time Off
A-00005573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Munch, William MPTC ID: 9999-5138 Certification Status: Certified

5/29/2018	00005148	Massachusetts State Police	B2018-0001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007481		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Murphy, Brendan MPTC ID: 4581-5636 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2014	00005149	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0040	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007483		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to submit report
A-00007484		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007485		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
7/15/2016	00005150	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0037	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007486	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007487		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007488		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007489		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Murphy, Brendan MPTC ID: 4581-5636 Certification Status: Certified

6/2/2014	00003825	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0033	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
10/30/2013	00005152	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0066	Loss of Time Off
A-00007492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
10/17/2016	00005151	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0005	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
A-00007491		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1/8/2013	00004116	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Navas, Robert MPTC ID: 4459-2655 Certification Status: Certified

12/11/1997	00005154	Massachusetts State Police	IAS970032	Loss of Time Off
A-00007499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of equipment
A-00007500		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
11/15/2011	00005153	Massachusetts State Police	A2011-0036	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007494		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
A-00007495		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007496		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
A-00007497		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to submit report
A-00007498		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Neczypyr, Nicholas MPTC ID: 8761-5402 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2016	00004124	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0048	Loss of Time Off
A-00005877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action

Newman, Sean MPTC ID: 4207-3406 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2002	00004125	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020058	Loss of Time Off
A-00005878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery

Nickles, Jonathan MPTC ID: 6324-5447 Certification Status: Certified

9/28/2010	00003829	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0050	Other
A-00005582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
11/27/2012	00005155	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0075	Written Reprimand
A-00007501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007502		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
1/24/2010	00003830	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0014	Loss of Time Off
A-00005583	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Conduct

Nims, David MPTC ID: 7501-3892 Certification Status: Certified

6/27/2005	00004129	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050069d	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Nolan, Charles MPTC ID: 4914-0439 Certification Status: Certified

10/19/1992	00004130	Massachusetts State Police	IAS920010	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Nunes, Joel MPTC ID: 7855-2789 Certification Status: Certified

6/14/2016	00005156	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct - Cruiser Operation
A-00007504		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Vehicle Accident-Type 2
10/15/2019	00004133	Massachusetts State Police	D2019-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Nye, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2060 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2019	00003831	Massachusetts State Police	DST2019-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00005584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

O'Hara, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-8387 Certification Status: Certified

7/21/2014	00005157	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0041	Loss of Time Off
A-00007505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007506		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

8/21/2015	00004144	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0033	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
6/11/1995	00003833	Massachusetts State Police	IAS950010a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

10/3/2012	00005158	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2012-0006	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007508		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007509		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007510		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007511		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007512		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Palmer, David MPTC ID: 3538-6289 Certification Status: Certified

6/30/2014	00004145	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0043	Written Reprimand
A-00005898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
3/17/2009	00004146	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Pecjo, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-4274 Certification Status: Certified

10/28/2010	00004152	Massachusetts State Police	C2010-0227	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Peterson, Seth MPTC ID: 9282-8121 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Peterson, Seth MPTC ID: 9282-8121 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2014	00005159	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0058	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007513	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007514		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007515		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Vehicle Accident-Type 2
A-00007516		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
8/14/2012	00004154	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0054	Loss of Time Off
A-00005907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Pierce, Christopher MPTC ID: 5450-3954 Certification Status: Certified

2/25/2019	00003841	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Pierce, Shane MPTC ID: 9994-8371 Certification Status: Certified

5/11/2015	00005160	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0019	Loss of Time Off
A-00007517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty altercation
A-00007518		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007519		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Pina, John MPTC ID: 2150-8987 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2002	00004156	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020068a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Pina, John MPTC ID: 9997-4986 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Pina, John MPTC ID: 9997-4986 Certification Status: Certified

11/5/2021	00004157	Massachusetts State Police	D2021-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Pursuit

Pinto, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-4391 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2008	00004159	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2008-0045	Other
A-00005912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
6/19/1995	00004158	Massachusetts State Police	D950018	Loss of Time Off
A-00005911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Proulx, Kenneth MPTC ID: 8142-1278 Certification Status: Certified

1/28/2022	00003842	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0017	Loss of Time Off
A-00005595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Provost, Jon MPTC ID: 2093-3242 Certification Status: Certified

8/3/2012	00004161	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0053	Loss of Time Off
A-00005914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Pushard, Lawrence MPTC ID: 6740-9826 Certification Status: Certified

6/22/2020	00004163	Massachusetts State Police	H2020-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Qualls, William MPTC ID: 7354-5132 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Qualls, William MPTC ID: 7354-5132 Certification Status:

5/15/2018	00005161	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00007520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Employment Policy Violation
A-00007521		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty

Rabbitt, Joseph MPTC ID: 4562-9815 Certification Status:

8/11/2014	00005162	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0045	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007523		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol violation

Reger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7744-9855 Certification Status:

8/13/2018	00005163	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0073	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007524	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets
A-00007525		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

Rego, Paul MPTC ID: 7558-2726 Certification Status:

8/11/2020	00003658	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Rei, Ali MPTC ID: 9999-4192 Certification Status:

8/7/2013	00003847	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0055	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct

Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status:

9/19/2000	00004171	Massachusetts State Police	2000-DST-0290E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
7/15/2002	00005188	Massachusetts State Police	2002-DST-0157E	Loss of Time Off
A-00007567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
6/4/2001	00005187	Massachusetts State Police	2001-DST-0221E	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
12/7/2009	00005164	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0069	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007527		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information

Roberson, Justin MPTC ID: 9994-4675 Certification Status:

7/12/2013	00004172	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0049	Loss of Time Off
A-00005925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Roderick, Brian MPTC ID: 6575-0648 Certification Status:

3/8/2021	00005165	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0010	Loss of Time Off
A-00007528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007529		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Rogers, Joel MPTC ID: 3240-5198 Certification Status:

11/16/2016	00004174	Massachusetts State Police	F2016-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Roy, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6116 Certification Status:

11/16/2008	00004176	Massachusetts State Police	IAS080057	Loss of Time Off
A-00005929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Rucho, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-3041 Certification Status:

9/20/2021	00003854	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0031	Loss of Time Off
A-00005607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Russell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 4277-4128 Certification Status:

8/13/2018	00005166	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0072	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007531		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets
A-00007532		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Sceviour, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4803 Certification Status:

1/30/2020	00004178	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Schifone, Frank MPTC ID: 9996-1444 Certification Status:

9/27/2003	00004179	Massachusetts State Police	IAS040004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

5/29/2009	00003856	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0083H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005609	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Schumaker, Daniel MPTC ID: 2828-6137 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Schumaker, Daniel MPTC ID: 2828-6137 Certification Status:

1/9/2012	00005167	Massachusetts State Police	C2012-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007534		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity

Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9669-2275 Certification Status:

7/30/2012	00004185	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00005938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Sherber, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-7961 Certification Status:

4/8/2016	00004186	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Simpkins, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-9789 Certification Status:

9/25/2012	00004188	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0065	Loss of Time Off
A-00005941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Skerritt, Gilbert MPTC ID: 3230-6454 Certification Status:

1/6/2021	00005168	Massachusetts State Police	H2021-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007536		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol area violation
A-00007537		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MV Pursuit violation
A-00007538		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Solimini, Ronald MPTC ID: 9998-4056 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Solimini, Ronald MPTC ID: 9998-4056 Certification Status:

1/14/2015	00005169	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00007539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007540		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Soojian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0458-5524 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2019	00004591	Leicester Police Department	19-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident

Spiker, Robert MPTC ID: 1341-1019 Certification Status: Certified

2/22/2023	00003659	Massachusetts State Police	B2023-0001	
A-00005412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Stanley, Edward MPTC ID: 4287-1242 Certification Status:

2/9/2016	00004194	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Stanley, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4857 Certification Status:

10/6/2021	00005189	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0035	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Sullivan, Michael MPTC ID: 1377-8119 Certification Status:

12/28/2017	00004197	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020044	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Surian, Devon MPTC ID: 9999-4672 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Surian, Devon MPTC ID: 9999-4672 Certification Status:

4/16/2020	00005170	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0010	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007542		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007543		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Thomson, Stephen MPTC ID: 7825-8478 Certification Status:

6/25/2019	00005171	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0024	Loss of Time Off
A-00007544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Time Policy Violation

Thorpe, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4068 Certification Status:

5/31/2018	00005172	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0065	Other, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007545	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets

Tirella, Orlando MPTC ID: 9995-0188 Certification Status:

7/19/2021	00003866	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0026	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Tobin, Bruce MPTC ID: 5645-8635 Certification Status:

2/1/1995	00003867	Massachusetts State Police	IAS1995-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Towle, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-6113 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Towle, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-6113 Certification Status:

5/3/2018	00005173	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0047	Written Reprimand
A-00007546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007547		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misstatement of facts

Turgiss, Garry MPTC ID: 9996-2174 Certification Status:

11/3/2010	00003870	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0059	Written Reprimand
A-00005623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Uliana, Peter MPTC ID: 6339-8915 Certification Status:

11/21/2022	00005190	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0072	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Valentine, Gregory MPTC ID: 6536-0807 Certification Status:

9/20/2021	00005174	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0031	Loss of Time Off
A-00007548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007549		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Conduct

Vath, Alexander MPTC ID: 3499-2409 Certification Status:

7/13/2020	00004207	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00005960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Walsh, David MPTC ID: 9995-0942 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Walsh, David MPTC ID: 9995-0942 Certification Status:

9/8/2006	00004208	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060057	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery

Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9996-2440 Certification Status:

5/22/2006	00004209	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060028	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Walsh, Kevin MPTC ID: 5551-7023 Certification Status:

7/12/2013	00003875	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Walsh, Mark MPTC ID: 8039-0621 Certification Status:

8/21/2015	00004210	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00005963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Walsh, Shawn MPTC ID: 8204-8360 Certification Status:

7/12/2013	00003876	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Wanagel, Wesley MPTC ID: 9996-2462 Certification Status:

4/3/2015	00004211	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0013	Written Reprimand
A-00005964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Weinschenk, Paul MPTC ID: 7568-8826 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massachusetts State Police

Weinschenk, Paul MPTC ID: 7568-8826 Certification Status:

6/27/2005	00004213	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050062a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Welch, Jason MPTC ID: 6735-5780 Certification Status:

7/22/2019	00004216	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0028	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI

Wingler, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8889 Certification Status:

11/27/2020	00004218	Massachusetts State Police	B2020-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Wolanczyk, Szymon MPTC ID: 8277-2080 Certification Status:

6/24/2020	00004219	Massachusetts State Police	B2020-0002	Written Reprimand
A-00005972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Wosny, Anthony MPTC ID: 6691-3345 Certification Status:

10/20/2021	00003879	Massachusetts State Police	H2021-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1/24/2017	00003878	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Zych, Mark MPTC ID: 0499-7924 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Massachusetts State Police

Zych, Mark MPTC ID: 0499-7924 Certification Status:

8/16/2011	00005175	Massachusetts State Police	H2011-0039	Loss of Time Off
A-00007550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007551		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation

Massasoit Community College

Noone, Dylan MPTC ID: 7824-3647 Certification Status: Certified

1/27/2021	00002023	Massasoit Community College	262021-1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003235	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Non-factual log entries involving duties performed on multiple occasions.

MassBay Community College

Schultze, Megan MPTC ID: 3848-5440 Certification Status:

1/12/2018	00005964	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	18-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008751	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Massport Authority

Gioia, James MPTC ID: 9997-5524 Certification Status: Certified

9/15/2011	00001791	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Lewis, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-0305 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Massport Authority

Lewis, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-0305 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2010	00006255	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	6-Oct	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009143	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		

Maynard Police Department

Davoll, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-7328 Certification Status: Certified

1/29/2018	00002025	Maynard Police Department	2013-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized release of Information

Seeley, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7314 Certification Status:

3/14/2016	00002024	Maynard Police Department	IA-16-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering with investigation

Wellborn, Christopher MPTC ID: 7869-5715 Certification Status:

10/28/2019	00005394	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-005	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007916	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - disorderly conduct
A-00007917		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - resisting arrest
A-00007918		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Medfield Police Department

McKenna, John MPTC ID: 2130-5644 Certification Status: Certified

12/8/2017	00002470	Rockland Police Department	2017-1	Written Reprimand
A-00003950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medfield Police Department

Plant, Jonathan MPTC ID: 8629-5061 Certification Status: Certified

4/26/2021	00006001	Abington Police Department	21-3-IA	Other
A-00008804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Department rules.

Medford Police Department

Brooks, Carl MPTC ID: 9997-7406 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2007	00002030	Medford Police Department	2007-04	Written Reprimand
A-00003242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
9/20/2006	00002029	Medford Police Department	2006-08	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Calnan, Padraig MPTC ID: 9999-7776 Certification Status: Certified

3/31/2022	00002076	Medford Police Department	2022-01	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00003307		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Cannava, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-6462 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002031	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003243	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003244		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Casey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7441 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Medford Police Department

Casey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7441 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002032	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003245	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003246		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise

Cassarino, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7361 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002033	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003247	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003248		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Champa, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-7379 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002035	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003250	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003251		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
12/5/1996	00002034	Medford Police Department	1996-06	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm

Chiribi-Tamayo, Elizabeth MPTC ID: 9997-7390 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002036	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00003252	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003253		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Clemente, Barry MPTC ID: 9997-7375 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medford Police Department

Clemente, Barry MPTC ID: 9997-7375 Certification Status: Certified

11/17/1990	00002037	Medford Police Department	1990-17	Written Reprimand
A-00003254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Conway, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7442 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002039	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003256	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
11/2/2013	00002038	Medford Police Department	2013-10	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Crowley, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7391 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

7/31/2016	00002041	Medford Police Department	2016-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
3/11/2011	00002040	Medford Police Department	2011-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003258		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

D'Amico, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7350 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002042	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003261		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Decristofaro, Barbara MPTC ID: 9997-7349 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medford Police Department

Decristofaro, Barbara MPTC ID: 9997-7349 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00007192	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00010327	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Doherty, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-7351 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002043	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003262	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Doherty, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-1491 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002044	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003263	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Duffy, Hugh MPTC ID: 9997-7429 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002045	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003265		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise

Furtado, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4510 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002047	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003267	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003268		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Nglect of Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medford Police Department

Furtado, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4510 Certification Status: Certified

1/27/2019	00002046	Medford Police Department	2019-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Breach of Discipline

Gagliardi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7380 Certification Status: Certified

5/13/2006	00002048	Medford Police Department	2006-07	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neglect of Duty

Grubb, James MPTC ID: 9538-6236 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002049	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003270	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Hartnett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7393 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002050	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003271	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Iozza, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7416 Certification Status: Certified

7/10/1999	00002052	Medford Police Department	1999-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
5/14/2019	00002055	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003281	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003282		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medford Police Department

Iozza, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7416 Certification Status: Certified

11/17/2005	00002054	Medford Police Department	2005-10	Suspension: 6-29 days, Not Applicable, Not Applicable
A-00003278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003279		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Breach of Discipline
A-00003280		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
10/24/1996	00002051	Medford Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable, Not Applicable, Not Applicable
A-00003272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003273		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00003274		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
A-00003275		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/26/2004	00002053	Medford Police Department	2004-09	Written Reprimand
A-00003277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Jones, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7412 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002056	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003283	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003284		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Lawless, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7428 Certification Status: Certified

8/6/2015	00002057	Medford Police Department	2015-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL

Leone, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7410 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medford Police Department

Leone, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7410 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2009	00002058	Medford Police Department	2009-06	Written Reprimand
A-00003286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

MacGilvray, Harold MPTC ID: 9997-7372 Certification Status: Certified

10/29/2016	00002059	Medford Police Department	2016-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy

Montalbano, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7373 Certification Status: Certified

5/15/2014	00002063	Medford Police Department	2014-03	Other
A-00003292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
5/14/2019	00002066	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Detail Policy
3/14/2016	00002064	Medford Police Department	2016-02	Retraining
A-00003293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
2/8/2006	00002061	Medford Police Department	2006-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
12/4/2006	00002062	Medford Police Department	2006-11	Suspension: 6-29 days, Not Applicable
A-00003290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm
A-00003291		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medford Police Department

Montalbano, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7373 Certification Status: Certified

10/29/2016	00002065	Medford Police Department	2016-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy

Nestor, Matthew MPTC ID: 2608-6795 Certification Status: Certified

4/30/2019	00002067	Medford Police Department	2019-04	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm

Norton, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7381 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2015	00002068	Medford Police Department	2015-05	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003297	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conduct Unbecoming [Redacted]

Passacantilli, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7516 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002069	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003298	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Pellegrino, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7376 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002070	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003299	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Raffaele, Angelo MPTC ID: 9997-7392 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Medford Police Department

Raffaele, Angelo MPTC ID: 9997-7392 Certification Status:

5/14/2019	00002071	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00003300	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003301		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise

Rogers, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7383 Certification Status:

5/14/2019	00002072	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise

Smith, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-2175 Certification Status:

5/14/2019	00002073	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003303	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003304		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Whalen, Eleanor MPTC ID: 9997-7411 Certification Status:

6/11/2012	00002074	Medford Police Department	2012-03	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Computer Use Violation
12/11/2022	00002075	Medford Police Department	2022-03	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00003306		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper Storage Firearm

Merrimac Police Department

Ringuette, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-7576 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Merrimac Police Department

Ringuette, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-7576 Certification Status:

2/2/2014	00002077	Merrimac Police Department	14-IA-1	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003309	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]

Merrimack College Police Depar

Fuller, Janice MPTC ID: 9994-8166 Certification Status: Certified

6/16/2012	00004670	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior/angry outburst
11/17/2020	00004671	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity outburst towards a Lieutenant.

Methuen Police Department

Cushing, John MPTC ID: 9997-7664 Certification Status: Certified

1/20/2011	00002080	Methuen Police Department	2011-1-20 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00003312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave

Delano, John MPTC ID: 9997-7668 Certification Status: Certified

1/5/2016	00002081	Methuen Police Department	2016-01 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Use of Social Media

Dore, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-7689 Certification Status: Certified

1/20/2021	00002082	Methuen Police Department	2021-01	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00003314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, Conduct Unbecoming

Dzioba, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7616 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Methuen Police Department

Dzioba, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7616 Certification Status: Certified

9/17/2015	00002083	Methuen Police Department	2015-14 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Fail to File a Report

Hardy, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-7648 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2014	00002089	Methuen Police Department	2015-08 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	False Arrest
9/14/2015	00002087	Methuen Police Department	2015-13 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Professional Conduct, Incompetence, Improper Search
A-00003320		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
8/16/2016	00002088	Methuen Police Department	2016-8-1 IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Incompetence, Dissemination of Official Information, Professional Conduct
8/1/2018	00002085	Methuen Police Department	2018-12 IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Preliminary Investigation, Preserving Evidence, Collection and Preservation of Evidence
4/13/1996	00002086	Methuen Police Department	96-4-13IA	Loss of Time Off, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003318	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	A&B Domestic

Hellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-7609 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Methuen Police Department

Hellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-7609 Certification Status: Certified

5/25/2019	00002090	Methuen Police Department	2019-12 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Orders
11/16/2011	00002091	Methuen Police Department	2011-11-16 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Reporting for Duty
10/30/2008	00002092	Methuen Police Department	2010-10-20 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave

Lever, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7680 Certification Status: Certified

5/11/2010	00002094	Methuen Police Department	2010-03 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Courtesy, Attention to Duty, Devotion to Duty
3/2/1998	00002096	Methuen Police Department	1998-3-2 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Reporting for Duty, Neglect of Duty, Improper Conduct, Discourtesy, Damage to Cruiser
11/29/1997	00002097	Methuen Police Department	1997-11-29 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00003330	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
10/2/2017	00002093	Methuen Police Department	2017-05 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Courtesy, Professional Conduct and Responsibility

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Methuen Police Department

Lever, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7680 Certification Status: Certified

10/19/2007	00002095	Methuen Police Department	2007-09 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Devotion to Duty, Courtesy, Orders, Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination

May, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7695 Certification Status: Certified

8/27/2019	00002098	Methuen Police Department	2019-16 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsibility for Vehicle, Falsifying Records, Incompetence

Sawyer, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7612 Certification Status:

1/11/2019	00002099	Methuen Police Department	2019-02 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00003332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Vehicle, Conduct Unbecoming

Sirois, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-7636 Certification Status:

6/18/2017	00002100	Methuen Police Department	2017-02 IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Orders and Insubordination

Tardif, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7691 Certification Status:

8/4/2012	00002101	Methuen Police Department	2012-8-4 IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00003334	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00003335		Criminal Conduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Tarness, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7600 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Methuen Police Department

Tarness, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7600 Certification Status:

12/27/2021	00002102	Methuen Police Department	21-09	Other, Other
A-00003336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Not Turning on Body Camera, Attention to Duty, Motor Vehicle Towing, Traffic Accidents
10/14/2011	00002103	Methuen Police Department	2011-07 IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Withholding Evidence, Damaged Property, Care of Department Property, Responsibility for Vehicle, Reporting Accidents
A-00003338		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Waller, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7656 Certification Status:

5/11/2022	00002104	Methuen Police Department	22-15502	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00003339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Pursuit Policy Violation
5/11/2009	00004663	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-09	Written Reprimand
A-00006739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harassment
3/11/2010	00004664	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 05-10	Written Reprimand
A-00006740	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthfulness

Middleborough Police Departm

Frazier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7045 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Middleborough Police Departm

Frazier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7045 Certification Status: Certified

6/29/2022	00002107	Middleborough Police Department	22-12267	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003343		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
5/7/2020	00002106	Middleborough Police Department	20-5206	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/20/2019	00002105	Middleborough Police Department	19-5378-AC	Loss of Time Off
A-00003340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Milford Police Department

DoCurral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7802 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2002	00002109	Milford Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003345	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Officer was insubordinate and neglect of duty

Kehoe, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7794 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Milford Police Department

Kehoe, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7794 Certification Status: Certified

1/14/2022	00002110	Milford Police Department		
A-00003346	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Neglect of Duty
A-00003347		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Devotion to Duty
A-00003348		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Violation of Computer Rules and Regulations

Vanpatten-Steiger, Jeanne MPTC ID: 9997-7804 Certification Status:

2/25/2014	00002111	Milford Police Department		
A-00003349	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Ngelect of Duty

Millbury Police Department

Daly, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7822 Certification Status: Certified

10/20/2014	00002112	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Daly called the Chief a coward

Guyan, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7833 Certification Status: Certified

12/20/2015	00006158	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Guyan went into the armory and removed a gun that had been turned in for destruction

Perez, Santos MPTC ID: 9994-7084 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Millbury Police Department

Perez, Santos MPTC ID: 9994-7084 Certification Status: Certified

11/3/2012	00004276	Boston College	12-11-05-061141	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Engaging in personal business on duty. Selling a personal firearm and while doing so-shot himself in the hand

Piscitelli, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7821 Certification Status: Certified

11/21/2013	00006157	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Piscitelli's response time to a call was too slow

Millville Police Department

Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified

3/15/2022	00005949	Sturbridge Police Department	22-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008732	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
11/26/2021	00005950	Sturbridge Police Department	Not Assigned	Written Reprimand
A-00008733	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
A-00008734		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct - Insubordination, Policy Violations: Department Vehicles, Response Procedures.
11/13/2022	00005952	Sturbridge Police Department	22-04-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008738	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
A-00008739		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Millville Police Department

Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified

1/27/2023	00005951	Sturbridge Police Department	AI 2023-001	
A-00008736	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Chapter 90 Section 10 Unlicensed Operation of MV & Chapter 90 Section 26A Failure to Change Name and Address
A-00008737		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Standards - Incompetence

Milton Police Department

Breen, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7894 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/1993	00002113	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003351	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty
2/4/2001	00002114	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Caputo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7904 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/2001	00002115	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming of an officer
12/20/2018	00002116	Milton Police Department	399	Written Reprimand
A-00003354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Conklin, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7921 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2007	00002117	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment

Digiovanni, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-7920 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Milton Police Department

Digiovanni, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-7920 Certification Status: Certified

6/14/1993	00002118	Milton Police Department	130	Written Reprimand
A-00003356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
2/17/1998	00002120	Milton Police Department	240	Written Reprimand
A-00003358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
10/24/1995	00002119	Milton Police Department	186	Written Reprimand
A-00003357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct

Dillon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7909 Certification Status: Certified

10/20/1990	00002121	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003359	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unauthorized criminal record check

Fahey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7896 Certification Status: Certified

4/7/2008	00002122	Milton Police Department	344	Retraining
A-00003360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
2/17/2019	00002123	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
11/22/2021	00002124	Milton Police Department	412	Written Reprimand
A-00003362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty

Lundrigan, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7918 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Milton Police Department

Lundrigan, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7918 Certification Status: Certified

3/27/2006	00002125	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty

Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7887 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2007	00002126	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment

Mercer, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7881 Certification Status:

5/1/2004	00002127	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Individual Dignity
11/3/2006	00002128	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of tobacco product

Purcell, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-7889 Certification Status: Certified

2/20/1994	00002129	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty

Richman, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-7917 Certification Status:

6/29/1995	00006159	Milton Police Department	179	Written Reprimand
A-00008984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
4/4/1992	00002130	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobey Order

West, William MPTC ID: 9997-7885 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Milton Police Department

West, William MPTC ID: 9997-7885 Certification Status:

7/14/2006	00002134	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
3/26/2006	00002133	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Supervisory conduct Failure
1/19/2003	00002132	Milton Police Department		Retraining
A-00003370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparate Treatment
1/1/1990	00002131	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003369	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unauthorized criminal record check

Monson Police Department

Buley, Daryl MPTC ID: 9997-7923 Certification Status: Certified

2/26/2020	00006160	Monson Police Department		Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008985	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Grover, Mai MPTC ID: 9998-0056 Certification Status: Certified

7/29/2019	00002489	Rutland Police Department	19RU-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Mount Holyoke College

Cooley, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-0569 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Mount Holyoke College

Cooley, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-0569 Certification Status: Certified

11/15/2018	00006003	Mount Holyoke College	18-3-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt did not send out a timely warning per dept policy (003) when a student was assaulted

Umunna, Sylvester MPTC ID: 1735-7623 Certification Status:

11/27/2022	00005954	Mount Holyoke College	2201-1-IA	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00008741	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was being accussed by [Redacted] of sexual harrassment

Nahant Police Department

Monaco, John MPTC ID: 9997-7988 Certification Status: Certified

1/6/2023	00005016	Nahant Police Department	N/A	Last Chance Agreement
A-00007205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Spelta, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-8000 Certification Status:

7/26/2010	00005015	Nahant Police Department	10/153-OF	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Waters, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7992 Certification Status:

4/1/2021	00005017	Nahant Police Department	21-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Nahant Police Department

Waters, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7992 Certification Status:

3/14/2018	00005014	Nahant Police Department	18-9-AR	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Natick Police Department

Bazigian, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8050 Certification Status: Certified

7/14/2009	00002182	Natick Police Department	17-Sep	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of CJIS
5/31/2018	00002181	Natick Police Department	18-11	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of official position

Boudreau, Kyle MPTC ID: 9997-8094 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2017	00002183	Natick Police Department	17-6	Last Chance Agreement
A-00003457	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during internal invest.

Needham Police Department

Doukas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7713 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2020	00004718	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006831	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Forte, David MPTC ID: 9997-8110 Certification Status: Suspended

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Needham Police Department

Forte, David MPTC ID: 9997-8110 Certification Status: Suspended

9/24/2020	00004719	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006832	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
1/19/2022	00004720	Needham Police Department	Federal Case	Other
A-00006833		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Kelleher, William MPTC ID: 9997-8120 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2020	00004721	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006834	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Slowe, William MPTC ID: 9997-8131 Certification Status:

9/24/2020	00004724	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006838	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
9/24/1997	00004722	Needham Police Department	none	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/23/2001	00004723	Needham Police Department	none	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006836	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006837		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	same case

New Bedford Police Departmen

Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

New Bedford Police Departmen

Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2010	00005836	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	rule and reg care custody prisoners
A-00008564		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform rules and regs
A-00008565		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow protocol
A-00008566		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
2/9/2011	00005837	New Bedford Police Department	11-1569	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008567	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	reporting violation
11/29/2007	00005835	New Bedford Police Department	07-1381	Loss of Time Off
A-00008558	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008559		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act of abusice conduct
A-00008560		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008561		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008562		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare

Amaral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8151 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2022	00004336	New Bedford Police Department	22-2168A	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duties and responsibilities violation
A-00006126		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NBPD G.O. 3-20 Anti discrimination policy
A-00006127		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Borden, George MPTC ID: 9998-8048 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Borden, George MPTC ID: 9998-8048 Certification Status: Certified

2/15/2019	00004337	New Bedford Police Department	19-1983	Written Reprimand
A-00006128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006129		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
A-00006130		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of department
A-00006131		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006132		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006133		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
11/12/2016	00004339	New Bedford Police Department	18-1915	Written Reprimand
A-00006136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
10/16/2019	00004338	New Bedford Police Department	19-2018	Loss of Time Off
A-00006134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006135		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Botelho, Kelly MPTC ID: 9997-8352 Certification Status: Certified

12/17/1992	00004416	New Bedford Police Department	92-542	Other
A-00006368	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	excessive force violation

Boulay, Eric MPTC ID: 4880-4769 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Boulay, Eric MPTC ID: 4880-4769 Certification Status: Certified

7/26/2021	00004340	New Bedford Police Department	21-2130	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006137	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	duty to obey
A-00006138		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006139		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobedience of orders
A-00006140		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006141		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
3/13/2022	00004341	New Bedford Police Department	22-2153	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006142	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	duty to obey
A-00006143		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006144		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobedience of orders
A-00006145		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006146		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty

Branagan, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-8314 Certification Status: Certified

5/3/2021	00005838	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00008569		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
A-00008570		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to rules and regs
A-00008571		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Brown, David MPTC ID: 9997-8187 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Brown, David MPTC ID: 9997-8187 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/8/2021	00005073	New Bedford Police Department	21-2120	Not Applicable

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00007272	Other	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	handling property obtained as evidence
A-00007273		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	handling money or property
A-00007274		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00007275		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	chain of command
A-00007276		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to rules and regs
A-00007277		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Cabral, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-8291 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
9/19/2005	00005839	New Bedford Police Department	05-1256	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008572	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	exessive force violation
A-00008573		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct

Carrier, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8275 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/7/2000	00005840	New Bedford Police Department	00-1046	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	neglect of duty

Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/11/2017	00004345	New Bedford Police Department	17-1887	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006158		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified

4/9/2020	00004342	New Bedford Police Department	20-2046	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006148		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
11/14/2019	00004343	New Bedford Police Department	19-2026	Loss of Time Off
A-00006149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rumors or malicious gossip
A-00006150		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006151		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
10/13/2019	00004344	New Bedford Police Department	19-2019	Written Reprimand
A-00006152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	late for work
A-00006153		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006154		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006155		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006156		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination

Clements, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8358 Certification Status: Certified

9/20/2013	00004346	New Bedford Police Department	13-1695	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006159	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00006160		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	private activities while on duty
A-00006161		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified

8/23/2019	00004348	New Bedford Police Department	19-2009	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00006166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006167		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
7/1/2018	00004349	New Bedford Police Department	18-1951	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions
A-00006169		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services on duty
A-00006170		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006171		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
6/22/2016	00004352	New Bedford Police Department	16-1822	Written Reprimand
A-00006175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
A-00006176		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	computer usage policy
3/21/2020	00004347	New Bedford Police Department	20-2043	Loss of Time Off
A-00006162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006163		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006164		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
1/3/2017	00004350	New Bedford Police Department	17-1856	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00006172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	releasing information to the media
A-00006173		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
1/3/2017	00004351	New Bedford Police Department	17-1857	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

New Bedford Police Departmen

Couture, Matthew MPTC ID: 7785-7504 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
1/5/2021	00004353	New Bedford Police Department	21-2099	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006177	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	electronic control weapon policy

Crosby, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8388 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
9/14/2013	00004354	New Bedford Police Department	13-1698	Loss of Time Off

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006179	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00006180		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	use of force reporting requirements violation

Cwiek, Jakub MPTC ID: 9997-8331 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/14/2019	00004355	New Bedford Police Department	19-2004	Suspension: 6-29 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006181	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	reporting for duty
A-00006182		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006183		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to dept. rules and regs
A-00006184		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	immoral conduct
A-00006185		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006186		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy on reporting for duty

Dacosta, Timothy MPTC ID: 2578-0657 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Dacosta, Timothy MPTC ID: 2578-0657 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2017	00007194	New Bedford Police Department	17-1902	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
A-00010333		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00010334		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00010335		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	intoxication
A-00010336		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	physical/ mental fitness

Dacunha, Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-8304 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2010	00007193	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	custody of prisoners violation
A-00010329		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00010330		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00010331		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Dupont, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8328 Certification Status: Certified

8/3/2020	00004356	New Bedford Police Department	20-2069	Other, Retraining
A-00006187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
A-00006188		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department

Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

New Bedford Police Departmen

Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/4/2017	00004358	New Bedford Police Department	17-1897	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006196		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/12/2012	00004360	New Bedford Police Department	12-1639	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobeying a lawful order

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/29/2017	00004359	New Bedford Police Department	17-1895	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006198		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006199		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
A-00006200		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	New Bedford anti-discrimination policy violation

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/11/2011	00004361	New Bedford Police Department	11-1585	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006203	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
3/15/2020	00004357	New Bedford Police Department	20-2039	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006189	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	issuing a false statement
A-00006190		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions
A-00006191		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006192		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare
A-00006193		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing dutes assigned
A-00006194		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Certified

11/7/2012	00005074	New Bedford Police Department	12-1650	Written Reprimand
A-00007278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other / conduct unbecoming
A-00007279		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobeying a lawful order

Espinal, Raul MPTC ID: 9997-8333 Certification Status: Certified

2/4/2018	00004362	New Bedford Police Department	18-1927	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00006205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of department
A-00006206		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unjust or improper orders
A-00006207		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey

Faber, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-8395 Certification Status: Certified

3/31/2006	00004363	New Bedford Police Department	06-1272	Loss of Time Off
A-00006208	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	false information on records
A-00006209		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting unresolved situations
A-00006210		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct

Farland, Albert MPTC ID: 9997-8207 Certification Status: Certified

10/30/2019	00004364	New Bedford Police Department	20-2031	Loss of Time Off
A-00006211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
10/24/2014	00004365	New Bedford Police Department	14-1757	Written Reprimand
A-00006212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	patrol sergeant duty violation
A-00006213		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Figueiredo, David MPTC ID: 9997-8160 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/21/1997	00004366	New Bedford Police Department	97-908	Not Applicable

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006214	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	commision of criminal act
A-00006215		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer

Fisher, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-8153 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/30/2001	00004367	New Bedford Police Department	01-1105	

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	G.O. 94-10A perform duties in a professional manner
A-00006217		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
A-00006218		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	abusive conduct
A-00006219		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	commision of any criminal act
A-00006220		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility

Gonzalez, Lorenzo MPTC ID: 9997-8299 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/18/2021	00004368	New Bedford Police Department	21-2104	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace
A-00006222		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
A-00006223		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to duties and regs
A-00006224		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
A-00006225		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standards of Conduct

Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified

8/2/2014	00005841	New Bedford Police Department	14-1754	Written Reprimand
A-00008575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00008576		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
4/22/2002	00005843	New Bedford Police Department	02-1125	Not Applicable
A-00008580	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00008581		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00008582		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
12/27/2005	00005842	New Bedford Police Department	05-1263	Loss of Time Off
A-00008579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct

Harrell, Algimantas MPTC ID: 9997-8394 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2021	00004370	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Written Reprimand (The three-day suspension was later overturned to a written reprimand.)
A-00006228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006229		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006230		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct

Jones, Tyrone MPTC ID: 9997-8337 Certification Status:

8/31/2022	00004371	New Bedford Police Department	22-2178	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
A-00006232		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contraty to good order and discipline of the department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

New Bedford Police Departmen

Jones, Tyrone MPTC ID: 9997-8337 Certification Status:

11/18/2017	00004372	New Bedford Police Department	18-1937	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006234		Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	
A-00006235		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006236		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants

Kustka, Patrick MPTC ID: 9020-8988 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

12/30/2021	00004373	New Bedford Police Department	22-2146	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good discipline and order of department
A-00006239		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006240		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming and Officer
A-00006241		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct

Marinelli, James MPTC ID: 9999-3475 Certification Status: Certified

10/16/2020	00004374	New Bedford Police Department	20-2089	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
A-00006243		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006244		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006245		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer

Marques, Russell MPTC ID: 9997-8355 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Marques, Russell MPTC ID: 9997-8355 Certification Status: Certified

10/24/2006	00004375	New Bedford Police Department	06-1307	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services off duty
A-00006247		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting
A-00006248		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report known violation of law
A-00006249		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006250		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report off duty actions

Medeiros, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8372 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

11/14/2011	00004376	New Bedford Police Department	11-1592	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006252		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs

Molleo, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/2020	00004378	New Bedford Police Department	20-2059	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00006256		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to peace and public welfare
A-00006257		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
A-00006258		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006259		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy

6/21/2016	00004383	New Bedford Police Department	16-1845	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Molleo, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
3/28/2022	00004377	New Bedford Police Department	22-2154C	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	delay in responding to a call
A-00006254		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/7/2019	00004379	New Bedford Police Department	19-1982	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006260	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
A-00006261		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/23/2018	00004380	New Bedford Police Department	19-1971	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006263		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absence without leave
A-00006264		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ignorance of department of rules and regs

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
11/2/2016	00004382	New Bedford Police Department	18-1933	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/3/2017	00004381	New Bedford Police Department	17-1906	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006265	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006266		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absence without leave

Nazario, Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Nazario, Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2021	00004384	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006269	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	improper influence
A-00006270		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00006271		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006272		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rule 604.5.6 thorough investigation
A-00006273		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
10/5/2014	00004385	New Bedford Police Department	14-1743	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	non police activities
A-00006277		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006278		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006279		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006274		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	custody of prisoners violation
A-00006275		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports

Ortega, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-8200 Certification Status: Certified

4/25/2010	00005844	New Bedford Police Department	10-1507	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of an act of abusive conduct

Parker, Andrew MPTC ID: 3027-6524 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Parker, Andrew MPTC ID: 3027-6524 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2021	00004387	New Bedford Police Department	21-2109	Written Reprimand
A-00006281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace
A-00006282		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006283		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006284		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006285		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
A-00006286		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct

Pinho, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8305 Certification Status: Certified

7/25/2016	00004389	New Bedford Police Department	16-1829	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006289	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	withholding evidence
A-00006290		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	handling of money and property
A-00006291		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perfrom according to department rules and regs
A-00006292		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report violations
A-00006293		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006294		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Ramos, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8417 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Ramos, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8417 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/4/2022	00004390	New Bedford Police Department	22-2168	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006296		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	computer usage policy
A-00006297		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of department anti-discrimination policy

Raymond, David MPTC ID: 9999-4820 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/10/2022	00004391	New Bedford Police Department	22-2171	Termination or similar

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	general order substance abuse testing policy violation
A-00006299		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
A-00006300		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of drugs
A-00006301		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00006302		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006303		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare

Reedy, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8279 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
9/20/2013	00004392	New Bedford Police Department	13-1695	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	private activities while on duty
A-00006305		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Rei, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8194 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/9/2017	00004393	New Bedford Police Department	17-1898	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
A-00006307		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	drug evidence lockers and drug envelopes general order violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Reul, Shane MPTC ID: 9997-8201 Certification Status:

11/18/2016	00004395	New Bedford Police Department	16-1850	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
A-00006312		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
10/22/2012	00004396	New Bedford Police Department	12-1645	Written Reprimand
A-00006313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
1/28/2020	00004394	New Bedford Police Department	20-2040	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006309		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006310		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Ryan, James MPTC ID: 9999-4822 Certification Status:

9/14/2014	00004400	New Bedford Police Department	14-1738	Written Reprimand
A-00006320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006321		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services while on duty
7/14/2013	00004401	New Bedford Police Department	13-1691	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006323	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	G.O. 12-03 use of tazer violation
6/24/2015	00004399	New Bedford Police Department	15-1794	Written Reprimand
A-00006318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006319		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services while on duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Ryan, James MPTC ID: 9999-4822 Certification Status:

6/21/2018	00004397	New Bedford Police Department	18-1946	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
A-00006315		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006316		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	handling property obtained as evidence
12/29/2015	00004398	New Bedford Police Department	16-1808	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged

Safioleas, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-8251 Certification Status:

10/15/2001	00004402	New Bedford Police Department	01-1099	Written Reprimand
A-00006326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006327		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Sarmento, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8308 Certification Status:

5/19/2012	00004403	New Bedford Police Department	12-1620	Written Reprimand
A-00006329	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	false information on records

Soares, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-8224 Certification Status:

6/28/2015	00004405	New Bedford Police Department	15-1787	Written Reprimand
A-00006331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006332		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006333		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions

St. Germain, Curtis MPTC ID: 9997-8293 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

St. Germain, Curtis MPTC ID: 9997-8293 Certification Status:

6/27/2020	00004406	New Bedford Police Department	20-2078	Written Reprimand
A-00006334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006335		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006336		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty

Sweeney, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8315 Certification Status:

7/19/2006	00004407	New Bedford Police Department	06-1293	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow proper protocol
A-00006338		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage

Sylvia, Kayla MPTC ID: 3475-2393 Certification Status:

4/27/2020	00005845	New Bedford Police Department	20-2068	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00008589		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00008590		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	G.O. 4-02 accidents involving department vehicles
A-00008586		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	notify supervisor of accident
A-00008587		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	driving in a reasonable safe manner

Taylor, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8170 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Taylor, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8170 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/29/2009	00004408	New Bedford Police Department	09-1456	

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006339	Unknown	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	truthfullnes violation
A-00006340		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false information on records
A-00006341		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
1/23/2020	00004417	New Bedford Police Department	20-2041	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	department property and equipment
A-00006370		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Trinidad, Candido MPTC ID: 9997-8246 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
9/14/2018	00004409	New Bedford Police Department	18-1961	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006343		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006344		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rumors or malicious gossip
A-00006345		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	immoral conduct
A-00006346		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00006347		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of department

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
3/31/2017	00004410	New Bedford Police Department	17-1880	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	order from a dispatcher
A-00006349		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

New Bedford Police Departmen

Turgeon, Henry MPTC ID: 9997-8356 Certification Status:

2/23/2021	00004411	New Bedford Police Department	21-2105	Written Reprimand
A-00006350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility

Vasconcelos, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-8191 Certification Status:

7/22/2010	00004413	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	care and custody of prisoners
A-00006360		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006361		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow proper protocol
A-00006362		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
6/20/2018	00004412	New Bedford Police Department	18-1945	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006355		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	return of personal property
A-00006356		Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	G.O. use of force violation
A-00006357		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006358		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Vicente, Sasha MPTC ID: 9997-8168 Certification Status:

3/27/2016	00004414	New Bedford Police Department	16-1817	Written Reprimand
A-00006364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	immoral conduct or conduct unbecoming an officer
A-00006365		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

White, Tyler MPTC ID: 0145-9590 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

New Bedford Police Departmen

White, Tyler MPTC ID: 0145-9590 Certification Status:

5/3/2020	00004415	New Bedford Police Department	20-2067	Written Reprimand
A-00006366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	improper operation of a vehicle
A-00006367		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	alertness

Newbury Police Department

Smith, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8458 Certification Status:

8/14/2015	00002269	Newbury Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Newton Police Department

Bartinelli, Lauren MPTC ID: 9997-8587 Certification Status: Certified

3/24/2012	00002270	Newton Police Department	IAU12-651	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]

Bergdorf, John MPTC ID: 9997-8528 Certification Status: Certified

9/6/2019	00002271	Newton Police Department	IAU19-743	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Act

Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4650 Certification Status: Certified

12/11/2012	00006265	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Boudreau, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8545 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Newton Police Department

Boudreau, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8545 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2010	00002272	Newton Police Department	IAU10-623	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/11/2012	00002273	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Boudreau, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8566 Certification Status: Certified

12/11/2012	00002274	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Chisholm, Glen MPTC ID: 9997-8562 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

4/15/2016	00006163	Newton Police Department	IAU16-707	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/25/2016	00006162	Newton Police Department	IAU16-706	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Cottens, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8506 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2015	00006161	Newton Police Department	IAU15-702	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/10/2014	00002277	Newton Police Department	IAU14-692	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to file report/Receiving Gift

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Newton Police Department

Cottens, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8506 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2021	00002278	Newton Police Department	IAU21-759	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty OUI
12/7/2013	00002276	Newton Police Department	IAU13-678	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Comp Time related issue
1/17/2013	00002275	Newton Police Department	IAU13-665	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Division

Fleming, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-8546 Certification Status: Certified

8/21/2014	00002279	Newton Police Department	IAU14-691	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Healy, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-8551 Certification Status: Certified

12/11/2012	00002280	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Iarossi, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8503 Certification Status: Certified

12/11/2012	00002281	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Koerber, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-8582 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2010	00002282	Newton Police Department	IAU10-623	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

North Adams Police Departmen

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Adams Police Departmen

Thomas, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-8642 Certification Status:

5/28/2022	00003627	North Adams Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00005380	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
10/15/2021	00003626	North Adams Police Department	N/A internally ge	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00005379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

North Andover Police Departme

Cuevas, Adrian MPTC ID: 5394-8176 Certification Status: Certified

7/11/2019	00002288	North Andover Police Department	2019-4	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003725	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
11/27/2019	00002289	North Andover Police Department	2019-5	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

D'Entremont, Timothy MPTC ID: 2763-5141 Certification Status: Certified

2/9/2020	00004669	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	recorded a campus video on to personal cell phone

Gallagher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-8680 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/2016	00002287	North Andover Police Department	2016-1	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Lanen, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8669 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Andover Police Departme

Lanen, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8669 Certification Status: Certified

5/27/2000	00002286	North Andover Police Department	2000-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/29/1997	00002284	North Andover Police Department	1997-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/23/1997	00002285	North Andover Police Department	1997-2	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wedge, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8671 Certification Status:

10/22/2006	00004667	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 02-06	Written Reprimand	
A-00006743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		policy violation/evidence

North Attleboro Police Departm

Chapman, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-8715 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2011	00002302	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00003739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		inattention to duty
4/1/2012	00002303	North Attleboro Police Department		Other	
A-00003740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		insubordination

Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2012	00002322	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining	
A-00003759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		cruiser accident

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Attleboro Police Departm

Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2014	00002323	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglecting duty
3/1/2012	00002320	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	cruiser accident
3/1/2012	00002321	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rules/regs violation
12/1/2016	00002324	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	accidental taser discharge
12/1/2010	00002319	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
12/1/2005	00002318	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination

Curran, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-8731 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2012	00002293	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003730	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
3/1/2017	00002294	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Faulty Decision Making

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Attleboro Police Departm

Curran, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-8731 Certification Status: Certified

11/1/2008	00002292	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	found to have unnecessarily displayed firearm

Demarco, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-8712 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/1998	00007195	North Attleboro Police Department	Pending	Written Reprimand
A-00010337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	prisoner escaped from cruiser

Grim, John MPTC ID: 9997-8728 Certification Status: Certified

7/1/2011	00002305	North Attleboro Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate comment
7/1/2006	00002304	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rules/regs violation
12/1/2012	00002306	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rules/regs violation

Grunewald, Christiaan MPTC ID: 9997-8709 Certification Status: Certified

7/1/2012	00002328	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	arrest determined to lack PC
2/1/2016	00002329	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rules/regs violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Attleboro Police Departm

Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-8741 Certification Status: Certified

7/1/2012	00002317	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to make report

Kiser, Kory MPTC ID: 9997-8740 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2017	00002310	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty
5/1/2021	00006165	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
4/1/2017	00002309	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate comment
4/1/2012	00002307	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	received citation for CMI 90/20
11/1/2019	00002311	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
1/1/2014	00002308	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation

Maitland, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8736 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2016	00002300	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Attleboro Police Departm

Maitland, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8736 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2012	00002298	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
7/1/2012	00002297	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Timesheet
3/1/2011	00002296	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
11/1/2014	00002299	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
1/1/2011	00002295	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation

Malcolmson, James MPTC ID: 9997-8714 Certification Status: Certified

11/1/2005	00002301	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	arrest determined to lack PC

McPhee, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8727 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2015	00002326	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty
5/1/2018	00002327	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Attleboro Police Departm

McPhee, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8727 Certification Status: Certified

12/1/2006	00002325	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglecting duty

McQuade, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-8730 Certification Status: Certified

4/1/2011	00002290	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation

Roy, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8706 Certification Status:

2/1/2014	00002291	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	officer erred in processing a piece of evidence, then Sgt. Roy held accountable

Silvestri, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-8705 Certification Status:

2/1/2014	00002313	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation
12/1/2011	00002312	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation

Zimmer, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-8725 Certification Status:

8/1/2014	00002315	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty
8/1/2014	00002316	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of sick time

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

North Attleboro Police Departm

Zimmer, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-8725 Certification Status:

10/1/2016	00002314	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inadequate investigation

North Shore Community Colleg

Cook, David MPTC ID: 9994-8486 Certification Status: Certified

2/18/2010	00004665	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 02-10	Written Reprimand
A-00006741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Failing to file a police report

Gargano, James MPTC ID: 9994-7802 Certification Status: Certified

9/26/2018	00002340	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003779	Unfounded	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Reportedly asked a student who refused to move out of the way for emergency personell for his greencard
9/13/2018	00002331	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viewed on duty in a room with lights off sitting in a chair, (sleeping). During meeting to discuss event information he provided was not accurate. Abandoned post and was in an unathorized area while on duty
A-00003769		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Found sleeping by a Department Manager while on duty but denied the alligations
2/2/2015	00002540	Salem State University	15-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention/Neglect of Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

North Shore Community Colleg

Gargano, James MPTC ID: 9994-7802 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2020	00002332	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003770	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Mishandled a situation in front of 2 subordinates, the use of an escort hold a student was unnecessary and his report was misleading
11/30/2016	00002330	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	cjis system violation
1/13/2023	00002333	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	This Sergeant left campus for 45 minutes, without notifying chain of command and others of their absence, and by doing so left the shift under minimal staffing levels, and without supervision
A-00003772		Other Misconduct	Retaliation	This individual sent a letter to the Chief in an attempt to coerce the Chief into changing his decision, (quid pro quo) The letter in itself could have easily justified further discipline up to and including further suspensions, demotion, or worse.

Matton, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-8613 Certification Status: Certified

11/30/2017	00002334	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Second auto collision in 2 years and both were caused by his negligance.

Santosuosso, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8682 Certification Status:

7/27/2016	00002338	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	This officer failed to complete a satisfactory incident report. The report lacked information necessary to convey the situation which hindered the need to further review the situation.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

North Shore Community Colleg

Santosuosso, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8682 Certification Status:

3/18/2016	00002339	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to trespass an individual after receiving notice to do so by the Chief. He stated that he did not approach or identify or trespass the suspect. He also admitted that he did not provide an accurate account of event in the his report.
12/10/2016	00002335	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003774	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violating department polices and procedures in failing to report damage caused to the college's police cruiser
11/3/2016	00002337	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	When responding to an incident this officer exhibited an inability to apply standard police procedures, in real time during an unfolding and dynamic situation.
11/17/2017	00002336	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	During a building evacuation drill this officer failed to clear a classroom of students and a professor

Northampton Police Departmen

Bunce, Rachel MPTC ID: 4827-7814 Certification Status: Certified

12/9/2021	00004687	Northampton Police Department	2021/05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006783	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Domestic A&B on a Family/Household Member
A-00006784		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Cronin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8822 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Northampton Police Departmen

Cronin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8822 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2018	00004686	Northampton Police Department	2018/03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006781	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]/[Redacted], [Redacted]
A-00006782		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Edler, Christian MPTC ID: 9998-7579 Certification Status: Certified

3/9/2011	00004680	Northampton Police Department	2011/05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006770	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006771		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Jimenez, Gilberto MPTC ID: 9997-8781 Certification Status: Certified

12/31/1998	00004691	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006791	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006792		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
1/17/1996	00004690	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006788	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006789		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
A-00006790		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemenation of Information

Kirchner, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8785 Certification Status: Certified

3/18/2011	00004682	Northampton Police Department	2011/04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006774	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation

Kohl, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8804 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Northampton Police Departmen

Kohl, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8804 Certification Status: Certified

11/15/2015	00004681	Northampton Police Department	2015/11	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006772	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Domestic Disturbance
A-00006773		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Korepta, Grzegorz MPTC ID: 9999-0122 Certification Status: Certified

10/9/2011	00004678	Northampton Police Department	2011/02	Written Reprimand
A-00006766	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Placed subject in a rear wrist-lock which was unjustified in this case
A-00006767		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Mccarthy, John MPTC ID: 9997-8838 Certification Status: Certified

3/18/2015	00007197	Northampton Police Department	2015/02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010339	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Use of Alcohol on Duty/Policy violation of Criminal Conduct (OUI)
1/31/2012	00007196	Northampton Police Department	Letter	Suspension: 1-5 days (Other)
A-00010338	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation

Schadel, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-4138 Certification Status:

9/22/2000	00001512	Easthampton Police Department	2000-1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00002601	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Unlawful Wiretapping

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Northampton Police Departmen

Schadel, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-4138 Certification Status:

3/2/2016	00001513	Easthampton Police Department	2016-1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00002602	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Domestic Assault & Battery Person +60 (2 counts)
A-00002603		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Trespassing
A-00002604		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Authority
A-00002605		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
A-00002606		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Staples, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8783 Certification Status:

9/9/2016	00004685	Northampton Police Department	2016/02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006779	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006780		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Trushaw, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8778 Certification Status:

8/8/1981	00004688	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Loss of Time Off
A-00006785	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unknown
6/2/2014	00004689	Northampton Police Department	2014/04	Written Reprimand
A-00006786	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006787		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Wallace, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8782 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Northampton Police Departmen

Wallace, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8782 Certification Status:

4/24/2011	00004683	Northampton Police Department	2011/06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006775	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006776		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
2/20/2011	00004684	Northampton Police Department	2011/06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006777	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006778		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Northborough Police Departme

Agiomavritis, Kostantinos MPTC ID: 9997-8844 Certification Status: Certified

8/28/2019	00002341	Northborough Police Department	2019-01	Other
A-00003780		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]

Northeastern University

Grueter, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-4389 Certification Status: Certified

10/26/2020	00004725	Northeastern University	NUPD20007	Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00006839	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	responsible for 6 of 14 allegations

Witzgall, James MPTC ID: 9998-3786 Certification Status: Certified

4/1/2021	00005057	Transit	DA2021-007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Northeastern University

Witzgall, James MPTC ID: 9998-3786 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2022	00005055	Transit	DA2022-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/1/2021	00005056	Transit	DA2021-015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/1/2017	00005059	Transit	AI2017-012	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/2/2021	00005058	Transit	AI2021-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Zirpolo, Brenda MPTC ID: 6637-3528 Certification Status:

3/27/2021	00004726	Northeastern University	NUPDI21008	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00006841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Northfield Police Department

Sumner, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-5225 Certification Status:

5/1/2007	00005798	Greenfield Police Department	07-11-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unlocked locker

Norton Police Department

Allen, Patricia MPTC ID: 9999-4029 Certification Status: Certified

10/25/2017	00001400	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	10-17-021	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on detail

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Norton Police Department

Archer, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5925 Certification Status:

4/16/2018	00002163	Norton Police Department	IA-18-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/13/2021	00002162	Norton Police Department	IA-21-02	Termination or similar
A-00003436	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	0	[Redacted], [Redacted]

King, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-8927 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/2010	00002164	Norton Police Department	IA-10-05 and 06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Norwell Police Department

Camerota, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8932 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2018	00002343	Norwell Police Department	2018-1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00003783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allowed personal feelings to influence actions
A-00003784		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allowed personal feelings to influence actions
A-00003785		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Actions prevented supervisor to perform duties and responsiblities effectively
A-00003786		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Departemental Communications Violations
A-00003787		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003788		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Kelley, Brian MPTC ID: 4727-3197 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Norwell Police Department

Kelley, Brian MPTC ID: 4727-3197 Certification Status: Certified

5/31/2018	00003786	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0061	Termination or similar
A-00005539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Morena, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6021 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2018	00002344	Norwell Police Department	2018-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to perform essential tasks for the position of police officer
A-00003790		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Departmental Communications Violation
A-00003791		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to store firearm properly
A-00003792		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to store firearm properly

Norwood Police Department

Bishop, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8953 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2012	00004703	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

1/30/2013	00004704	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006817	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Costa, Mario MPTC ID: 9997-8972 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/2003	00004701	Norwood Police Department		Not Applicable
A-00006814	Unfounded	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Norwood Police Department

Costa, Mario MPTC ID: 9997-8972 Certification Status: Certified

11/30/2004	00004700	Norwood Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fundora, William MPTC ID: 9997-8956 Certification Status: Certified

9/15/2017	00004714	Norwood Police Department	17-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
8/13/2002	00004708	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/23/2010	00004710	Norwood Police Department		Not Applicable
A-00006823	Unfounded	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/13/2001	00004707	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/26/2001	00004706	Norwood Police Department		Not Applicable
A-00006819	Unfounded	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Oak Bluffs Police Department

Cassidy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7862 Certification Status: Certified

8/8/2006	00006300	Oak Bluffs Police Department	06-0808	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	M/V inventory policy violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Oak Bluffs Police Department

Cassidy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7862 Certification Status: Certified

12/14/2010	00006299	Oak Bluffs Police Department	10-1214	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation

Harris, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-9018 Certification Status: Certified

8/17/2009	00002349	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0817	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation
4/20/2009	00002348	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0420	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
4/15/2003	00002345	Oak Bluffs Police Department	03-0415	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Malfeasance
10/3/2002	00002346	Oak Bluffs Police Department	02-1003	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
1/5/2009	00002347	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0105	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Leave Violation

Labell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9020 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2009	00007198	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0512	Retraining
A-00010340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation

Mendez, Jermaine MPTC ID: 9997-9026 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Oak Bluffs Police Department

Mendez, Jermaine MPTC ID: 9997-9026 Certification Status: Certified

7/15/2011	00002351	Oak Bluffs Police Department	11-0715	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/8/2016	00002352	Oak Bluffs Police Department	16-0408	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/13/2008	00002350	Oak Bluffs Police Department	08-0213	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ventura, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-4119 Certification Status:

1/16/2014	00004500	West Tisbury Police Department	2014000156	Last Chance Agreement (OTHER)
A-00006479	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Orange Police Department

Kovacevic, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-9045 Certification Status: Certified

1/30/2023	00002353	Orange Police Department	IN-2023-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003801	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failing to be fully accurate in a Police Report & Use of Force Report

Orleans Police Department

Beatty, Brian MPTC ID: 3662-8776 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

2/23/2021	00002355	Orleans Police Department	21-IA-02	Written Reprimand
A-00003803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol

Bohlin, Neill MPTC ID: 4075-9067 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Orleans Police Department

Bohlin, Neill MPTC ID: 4075-9067 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/2017	00002354	Orleans Police Department	17-IA-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Dedinas, Benjamin MPTC ID: 3592-6955 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2021	00002356	Orleans Police Department	21-IA-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol

Jurkowski, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-8731 Certification Status: Certified

10/25/2018	00002357	Orleans Police Department	18-IA-02	Retraining
A-00003805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operation of Emergency Vehicle

Otis Police Department

Weidhaas, Tammy MPTC ID: 9997-4118 Certification Status:

7/26/2019	00001516	Easthampton Police Department	2019-4	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002614	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of religion	Code of Ethics Violation
A-00002615		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department Policy
A-00002616		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer

Paxton Police Department

Dugan, James MPTC ID: 9998-2146 Certification Status: Certified

3/7/2020	00003628	Paxton Police Department	20IA2	Demotion
A-00005381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Paxton Police Department

Santiago, Edward MPTC ID: 9999-7557 Certification Status:

12/28/2015	00003350	Worcester State University	2015-00680	Written Reprimand
A-00004971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Peabody Police Department

Christman, James MPTC ID: 9997-9154 Certification Status: Certified

6/21/2016	00002369	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying Orders
12/20/2017	00002370	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Isubordination

Eon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9131 Certification Status: Certified

11/30/2009	00002359	Peabody Police Department	45	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer used computer for personal reasons
A-00003808		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to duty
A-00003809		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00003810		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business on duty
A-00003811		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of equipment

Festa, James MPTC ID: 9997-9171 Certification Status: Suspended

8/10/2022	00002373	Peabody Police Department		
A-00003831		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Offcier [Redacted]
A-00003832		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer wa AWOL when he was supposed to be on a call.
A-00003833		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Peabody Police Department

Fitzgerald, Gerald MPTC ID: 9997-9120 Certification Status: Certified

8/31/2015	00002363	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to attend court
12/11/2017	00002364	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to attend training
1/22/2019	00002365	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer came to training intoxicated
1/22/2019	00002366	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (OTHER)
A-00003820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy

Gallo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9188 Certification Status: Certified

12/20/2021	00002372	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer received a two-day unpaid suspension for above violation.)
A-00003830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viola. Uniform Policy
11/30/2020	00002371	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Attention to Duty

Heath, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9177 Certification Status: Certified

9/17/2019	00002362	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Peabody Police Department

Heath, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9177 Certification Status: Certified

4/15/2003	00002360	Peabody Police Department	22	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer left court mid testimony and did not return
A-00003813		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failur to obey orders
A-00003814		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Appearing for Testimony
11/1/2017	00002361	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	officer brought cruiser home with ouy permission

Thong, William MPTC ID: 9999-7013 Certification Status:

12/17/2019	00002368	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to file a 51A with DCF
10/30/2019	00002367	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not resond to a call promptly.

Pelham Police Department

Fournier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1549 Certification Status:

11/12/2011	00006005	Mount Holyoke College	12-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Sgt violated dept policy (601) arrest policies and procedures by unarresting a disorderly person

Willson, Brett MPTC ID: 9150-4555 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Pelham Police Department

Willson, Brett MPTC ID: 9150-4555 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/26/2022	00004699	Northampton Police Department	2022/07	

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment
A-00006808		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
A-00006809		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00006810		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation for Equipment
A-00006811		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00006812		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation/Address Change

Pembroke Police Department

Burns, James MPTC ID: 9997-9209 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/25/2021	00002374	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Written Reprimand (OTHER)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00003834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct was against policy/procedure

Marsh, William MPTC ID: 9999-5045 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/25/2021	00006266	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00009157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to properly secure evidence

McDevitt, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-8288 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/8/2022	00003809	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0031	Termination or similar

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00005562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Wyman, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9224 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Pembroke Police Department

Wyman, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9224 Certification Status:

4/25/2021	00002375	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Written Reprimand
A-00003836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise

Pepperell Police Department

Bourisk, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8495 Certification Status: Certified

1/19/2023	00000713	Ayer Police Department	23-1-IA	
A-00001228		Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Taser Point

D'Eon, Daniel MPTC ID: 4954-0894 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/2014	00003264	Wilmington Police Department	14-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Haskins, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9232 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2013	00002378	Pepperell Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00003839	Not Applicable	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Responding slowly to call(s)
10/18/2000	00002379	Pepperell Police Department	None	Other
A-00003840	Not Applicable	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Used sick time / wasn't sick

Parker, Nick MPTC ID: 9997-9241 Certification Status: Certified

2/17/2008	00002376	Pepperell Police Department	43	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00003837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of CJIS Agreement

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Pepperell Police Department

Parker, Nick MPTC ID: 9997-9241 Certification Status: Certified

10/13/2011	00002377	Pepperell Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00003838	Not Applicable	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Put in for extra details hours

Pittsfield Police Department

Brueckmann, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6027-0028 Certification Status: Certified

9/30/2011	00004729	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA-024	Written Reprimand
A-00006844	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Filed Contradictory Reports
5/5/2010	00004727	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Reassignment
A-00006842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
3/23/2011	00004728	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA-005	Other
A-00006843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy Violation
10/14/2014	00004730	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unsafe During Training

Couture, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-3043 Certification Status: Certified

3/25/2010	00004732	Pittsfield Police Department	2010-IA-011	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006847	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Derogatory Remarks
1/21/2010	00004731	Pittsfield Police Department	2010-IA-012	Other
A-00006846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to Complete M/V Inventory Form

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Pittsfield Police Department

Derby, Darren MPTC ID: 9994-9328 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
1/19/2022	00004733	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-001	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Seizure of Cell Phone
A-00006849		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of Official Information
A-00006850		Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Seach of Cell Phone
A-00006851		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Illegal Seizure of Person and Cell Phone

Gallagher, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-1476 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/1/2015	00004734	Pittsfield Police Department	2015-IA-003	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Securing of Prisoner

Haecker, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-3816 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/2/2022	00004735	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-006	Suspension: 30+ days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006853	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00006854		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00006855		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006856		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Hallas, David MPTC ID: 9995-5862 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/30/2006	00004736	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/6/2019	00004737	Pittsfield Police Department	2019-IA-007	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism of Public Official

Horne, Robert MPTC ID: 4340-0074 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Pittsfield Police Department

Horne, Robert MPTC ID: 4340-0074 Certification Status: Certified

4/27/2012	00004738	Pittsfield Police Department	2012-IA-004	Termination or similar
A-00006859	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inconsistent answers to IA interview
A-00006860		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	gambling
A-00006861		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	associating with known criminals
A-00006862		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	visiting prohibited establishments

Kirchner, David MPTC ID: 9996-9785 Certification Status: Certified

3/3/2011	00004739	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006863	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Buying/possessing illegal substance

Kirchner, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8309 Certification Status: Certified

11/13/2022	00004740	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-008	Written Reprimand
A-00006864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment

Lizotte, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-8000 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2018	00004741	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to properly remove unwanted subject

Maddalena, Marc MPTC ID: 4839-9908 Certification Status: Certified

10/5/2015	00004742	Pittsfield Police Department	2015-IA-007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006867		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Report Rule violation

Maddalena, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-3133 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Pittsfield Police Department

Maddalena, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-3133 Certification Status:

3/18/2022	00007199	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-003	
A-00010341	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Parise, James MPTC ID: 9995-9675 Certification Status: Certified

1/16/2008	00004743	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy Violation

Reagan, Shaun MPTC ID: 9998-0414 Certification Status:

6/1/2015	00004744	Pittsfield Police Department	2015-IA-003	Other
A-00006869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Securing of Prisoner

Schilling, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9262 Certification Status:

6/29/2020	00004745	Pittsfield Police Department	2020-IA-003	Retraining
A-00006870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incomplete D/V Investigation
A-00006871		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	attempt to release prisoner prior to arraignment
A-00006872		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	attempt to discard evidence

Stockton, Brennon MPTC ID: 9999-9263 Certification Status:

11/22/2020	00004747	Pittsfield Police Department	2020-IA-009	Written Reprimand
A-00006874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threw water bottle at cruiser in frustration of OC exposure
1/1/2018	00004746	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to properly remove unwanted subject

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Pittsfield Police Department

Strout, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-5370 Certification Status:

9/1/2009	00004748	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Complete Assignment

Wendling, Randy MPTC ID: 9998-9376 Certification Status:

10/18/2014	00004749	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourteous to Supervisor

Plainville Police Department

McEvoy, William MPTC ID: 9997-9272 Certification Status: Certified

1/13/2013	00002384	Plainville Police Department	PLV-14-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized CORI Check

Smolinsky, David MPTC ID: 9998-1673 Certification Status:

6/2/2015	00003207	Walpole Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to supervise
10/24/2015	00003208	Walpole Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to supervise

Plymouth County Sheriff's Depa

Reilly, Joseph MPTC ID: 3910-2979 Certification Status:

9/12/2011	00003636	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department		Not Applicable
A-00005389	Unfounded	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	While serving serving Civil Process Civilian alledged deputy entered home and damaged a screen door

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Plymouth County Sheriff's Depa

Reilly, Joseph MPTC ID: 3910-2979 Certification Status:

2/10/2015	00003637	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of badge and uniform in a confrontation with civilian while off duty

Rose, Jonathan MPTC ID: 5269-6723 Certification Status:

3/1/2013	00000757	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence

Plymouth Police Department

Coyer, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-9305 Certification Status: Certified

3/16/2012	00002386	Plymouth Police Department	7-Dec	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Incident w/[Redacted]

Demontigny, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7353 Certification Status: Certified

2/20/2018	00002387	Plymouth Police Department	18-04	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]

George, Derek MPTC ID: 9125-5013 Certification Status: Certified

12/29/2020	00002388	Plymouth Police Department	20-42	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003852	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misuse of CJIS

Mason, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-9300 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Plymouth Police Department

Mason, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-9300 Certification Status: Certified

2/2/2009	00002385	Plymouth Police Department	09-004	Demotion, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003846	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfullness
A-00003847		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003848		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Dissemination of Official Information
A-00003849		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image

Perkins, Cory MPTC ID: 0022-6749 Certification Status: Certified

3/19/2021	00002389	Plymouth Police Department	21-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003853	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misuse of CJIS

Plympton Police Department

Maligno, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-4242 Certification Status:

10/7/2022	00002390	Plympton Police Department	IA-2022-1	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
A-00003855		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Provincetown Police Departme

Enos, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9418 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2016	00002392	Provincetown Police Department	16-IA-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Provincetown Police Departme

Enos, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9418 Certification Status: Certified

11/10/2014	00002391	Provincetown Police Department	IA-2014-00	Written Reprimand
A-00003856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy Violation

Nolette, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9999-4947 Certification Status: Certified

8/3/2017	00002393	Provincetown Police Department	17-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Violence Policy Violation

Quincy Police Department

Allison, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-9521 Certification Status: Certified

7/3/1998	00004753	Quincy Police Department	98002119	Written Reprimand
A-00006880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Barkas, Karyn MPTC ID: 9997-9473 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2002	00004754	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Act, Conduct Unbecoming

Bina, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9617 Certification Status:

11/28/1999	00004755	Quincy Police Department	IA098-037	Written Reprimand
A-00006882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified

7/31/2019	00004758	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0072	Written Reprimand
A-00006885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified

7/1/2009	00004757	Quincy Police Department	IA2009-00010	Retraining
A-00006884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/15/2019	00004759	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0121	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
10/8/2005	00004756	Quincy Police Department	IA2005-00025	Written Reprimand
A-00006883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Department Firearm

Brown, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9467 Certification Status: Certified

7/3/1998	00004760	Quincy Police Department	IA1998-00014	Written Reprimand
A-00006887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bulger, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9612 Certification Status: Certified

9/21/2018	00004761	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0105	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
3/13/2020	00004762	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0045	Written Reprimand
A-00006889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Burgio, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9472 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2005	00004764	Quincy Police Department	05050396	Written Reprimand
A-00006891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Burgio, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9472 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2002	00004763	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Church, Danny MPTC ID: 9997-9456 Certification Status: Certified

1/17/2017	00004765	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-006	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Cleary, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-9614 Certification Status: Certified

7/10/2014	00004766	Quincy Police Department	IA2014-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00006893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Dentremont, James MPTC ID: 9997-9453 Certification Status: Certified

10/23/2020	00004796	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0092	Reassignment
A-00006923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Conduct

Devine, Lisa MPTC ID: 9997-9433 Certification Status: Certified

5/10/2021	00006166	Quincy Police Department	IA2014-00010	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation

Doherty, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9531 Certification Status: Certified

10/26/2017	00004767	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-0030	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Social Network

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Duggan, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-9495 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2005	00004769	Quincy Police Department	05050396	Written Reprimand
A-00006896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
7/29/2019	00004771	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0075	Written Reprimand
A-00006898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation
6/9/2002	00004768	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
1/13/2019	00004770	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0012	Written Reprimand
A-00006897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9557 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2002	00004772	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2018	00004776	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-00057	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
4/19/2013	00004775	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-00026	Written Reprimand
A-00006902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2012	00004774	Quincy Police Department	IA2012-00031	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Assignment
11/20/2004	00004773	Quincy Police Department	IA2004-00019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Assignment

Foley, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-9553 Certification Status: Certified

12/21/1999	00004777	Quincy Police Department	IA1999-00020	Written Reprimand
A-00006904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Howie, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9602 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2018	00004778	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0091	Written Reprimand
A-00006905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
5/12/2021	00004780	Quincy Police Department	IC2021-007	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment
10/16/2019	00004779	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0101	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment

Igo, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9598 Certification Status: Certified

8/7/1992	00004797	Quincy Police Department	IA1992-00002	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Kaes, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-9590 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Kaes, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-9590 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2002	00004781	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00015	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kelly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9584 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2007	00004798	Quincy Police Department	IA2007-00006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Altercation, threats

Kring, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-2702 Certification Status: Certified

10/30/1993	00004799	Quincy Police Department	IA1993-0038	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Lencki, James MPTC ID: 9997-9481 Certification Status: Certified

5/24/2006	00004795	Quincy Police Department	IA2006-0007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Leuchte, John MPTC ID: 9998-8651 Certification Status: Certified

8/29/2018	00004782	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0099	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation

Matthews, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9572 Certification Status: Certified

10/24/2017	00004783	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Miller, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9458 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Miller, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9458 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2017	00004784	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00022	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

O'Brien, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9576 Certification Status: Certified

3/23/2007	00006167	Quincy Police Department	IA2007-00004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

O'Connor, Cian MPTC ID: 4942-8755 Certification Status: Certified

6/17/2022	00004803	Quincy Police Department	FN2022-0060	Written Reprimand
A-00006930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Potter, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9997-9535 Certification Status: Certified

4/15/2020	00004785	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0048	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Reilly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9504 Certification Status:

6/5/2017	00004786	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00017	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
12/4/2017	00004787	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00020	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rosenthal, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-0709 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Rosenthal, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-0709 Certification Status:

2/8/2022	00004788	Quincy Police Department	FN2022-0006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Sullivan, James MPTC ID: 9997-9635 Certification Status:

9/29/2019	00004789	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0117	Written Reprimand
A-00006916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
8/27/2020	00004790	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0085	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sullivan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9468 Certification Status:

9/13/2005	00004791	Quincy Police Department	IA2005-00017	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
1/29/2003	00004792	Quincy Police Department	IA2003-00021	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sweeney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9491 Certification Status:

1/13/2013	00004793	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-0001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey

Sweetland, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9628 Certification Status:

12/10/2013	00006168	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-00048	Reassignment
A-00008994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Boat operation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Quincy Police Department

Watkins, Lane MPTC ID: 9997-9630 Certification Status:

8/14/2000	00006169	Quincy Police Department	IA2000-00024	Written Reprimand
A-00008995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Missed Court
1/26/2000	00006170	Quincy Police Department	IA2000-00004	Written Reprimand
A-00008996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Zupkofska, David MPTC ID: 9997-9460 Certification Status:

2/2/2011	00004794	Quincy Police Department	IA2011-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006921	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Quinsigamond Community Colle

Litchfield, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-4485 Certification Status: Certified

5/10/2011	00005904	Quinsigamond Community College Police Department	(11-1)	Other
A-00008679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic A&B Arrest - OFF Duty-Boston PD - Dismissed

Randolph Police Department

Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified

10/27/2016	00002445	Randolph Police Department	16-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Randolph Police Department

Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified

1/5/2023	00002446	Randolph Police Department	23-PS-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
A-00003912		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Duperval, Vardy MPTC ID: 9998-2101 Certification Status: Certified

3/15/2019	00002447	Randolph Police Department	19-03	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Elman, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9685 Certification Status: Certified

9/26/1997	00002449	Randolph Police Department	1997	Written Reprimand
A-00003915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/7/2000	00002448	Randolph Police Department	2000	Written Reprimand
A-00003914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Frazier, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9636 Certification Status: Certified

7/5/2018	00002450	Randolph Police Department	18-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/18/2018	00002451	Randolph Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/19/2019	00002452	Randolph Police Department	19-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Randolph Police Department

Hamelburg, John MPTC ID: 9997-9684 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2006	00002453	Randolph Police Department	3-Jun	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Hughes, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9645 Certification Status: Certified

1/8/2003	00002454	Randolph Police Department	2003	Written Reprimand
A-00003920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Iskra, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9651 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/1994	00002455	Randolph Police Department	1994	Written Reprimand
A-00003921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

4/23/1996	00002456	Randolph Police Department	1996	Written Reprimand
A-00003922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Lucas, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9689 Certification Status: Certified

1/8/2003	00002457	Randolph Police Department	2003	Written Reprimand
A-00003923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

O'Neill, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9674 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2019	00006172	Randolph Police Department	2019	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00009000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Peters, Scott MPTC ID: 9999-2051 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Randolph Police Department

Peters, Scott MPTC ID: 9999-2051 Certification Status: Certified

1/25/2018	00002458	Randolph Police Department	2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003925		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003926		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/1/2016	00006261	Randolph Police Department	16-06	Retraining
A-00009150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sherman, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9670 Certification Status:

9/26/2014	00002459	Randolph Police Department	14-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/1/2011	00006171	Randolph Police Department	1-Nov	Written Reprimand
A-00008997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008998		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008999		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Solow, Howard MPTC ID: 9997-9688 Certification Status:

1/1/2017	00006173	Randolph Police Department	2017	Retraining
A-00009001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Raynham Police Department

Sheehan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-9730 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Raynham Police Department

Sheehan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-9730 Certification Status:

6/12/2017	00006174	Raynham Police Department	17006470	Written Reprimand
A-00009002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Rehoboth Police Department

Beaudoin, Arthur MPTC ID: 9996-9408 Certification Status: Certified

5/28/2011	00002549	Seekonk Police Department	11-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Sick Leave
3/13/2013	00002550	Seekonk Police Department	13-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
12/31/2013	00002551	Seekonk Police Department	13-2-IA	Other
A-00004041	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]

Forget, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-9831 Certification Status: Certified

12/20/2022	00002463	Rehoboth Police Department	23-01-IA	Not Applicable, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy and Procedure Compliance
A-00003933		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003934		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Miranda, Jacob MPTC ID: 9999-5209 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Rehoboth Police Department

Miranda, Jacob MPTC ID: 9999-5209 Certification Status: Certified

9/28/2018	00002464	Rehoboth Police Department	18-04-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Conduct Unbecoming

Revere Police Department

Bruker, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-9847 Certification Status: Certified

10/7/2021	00005018	Revere Police Department	22REV-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007207	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Bruzzese, Stacey MPTC ID: 9997-9865 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2006	00005038	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of direct order/ citizen complaint
7/9/2007	00005019	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming, failing to obey direct order
7/9/2006	00005039	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of direct order / no contact
7/10/2008	00005040	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cipoletta, Randy MPTC ID: 2050-2597 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2020	00005020	Revere Police Department	20REV-4-IA	Other (OTHER)
A-00007209	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrest [Redacted] / [Redacted]

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Revere Police Department

Cipoletta, Randy MPTC ID: 2050-2597 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2020	00005802	Revere Police Department	20REV-2-IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00008516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an officer /neglect of duty
A-00008517		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Duca, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9893 Certification Status: Certified

11/17/2011	00005021	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00007210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dusseault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-9838 Certification Status: Certified

3/6/2019	00005022	Revere Police Department		Other, Other
A-00007211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Elalam, Youness MPTC ID: 6984-7148 Certification Status: Certified

2/1/2021	00005036	Revere Police Department	21REV-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	physical encounter with female civilian employee at the police station

Fitzgerald, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-5651 Certification Status: Certified

2/20/2018	00005037	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Galvez, Brenda MPTC ID: 1760-4214 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Revere Police Department

Galvez, Brenda MPTC ID: 1760-4214 Certification Status: Certified

1/9/2019	00005023	Revere Police Department	19REV-1-IA	Other
A-00007212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of dept. rule /misuse of cjis

Langone, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9901 Certification Status: Certified

5/9/2015	00005024	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
10/4/2013	00005025	Revere Police Department		Demotion, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Launie, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0863 Certification Status: Certified

5/5/2021	00005026	Revere Police Department	21REV-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00007215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	K9 not in complaince with training requirements for years 2017-2020

Lauria, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9882 Certification Status: Certified

5/28/2004	00005027	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to file a report for a significant incident (use of force)

Malvarosa, Julie MPTC ID: 9997-9898 Certification Status: Certified

1/15/2015	00005028	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to aide fellow officers and neglect of duty

Mclaughlin, michael MPTC ID: 9997-9844 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Revere Police Department

Mclaughlin, michael MPTC ID: 9997-9844 Certification Status: Certified

6/13/2010	00005030	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007219	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrested [Redacted]
5/31/2011	00005029	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007218	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	intoxication//conduct unbecoming

Osorio, Jose MPTC ID: 4711-7481 Certification Status: Certified

6/10/2022	00005803	Revere Police Department	22REV-8-IA	Retraining
A-00008518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to report pursuit and failed to report use of force

Patrizzi, Guido MPTC ID: 9999-5835 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2016	00005034	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Puopolo, Robert MPTC ID: 9961-6074 Certification Status: Certified

11/23/2020	00005031	Revere Police Department	20REV-5-1A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007220	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrested for [Redacted]

Tiso, Michael MPTC ID: 5759-7269 Certification Status:

7/28/2020	00005033	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Revere Police Department

Tiso, Michael MPTC ID: 5759-7269 Certification Status:

3/23/2020	00005032	Revere Police Department	19REV-8-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy

Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-9896 Certification Status:

6/11/2020	00005035	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to deescalate / failed to give name and badge

Rockland Police Department

MacDonald, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9970 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/2008	00002465	Rockland Police Department	2008-1	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003937		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	False Information on Records
A-00003938		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Required conduct, Truthfulness

McDonald, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9961 Certification Status: Certified

11/28/2011	00002468	Rockland Police Department	2011-2	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003943		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003944		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00003945		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit timely reports
1/26/2011	00002467	Rockland Police Department	2011-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003941		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Department Property

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Rockland Police Department

Rogers, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9937 Certification Status:

7/30/2022	00002469	Rockland Police Department	2022-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00003947		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003948		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of intoxicating beverages
A-00003949		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Somers, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9939 Certification Status:

4/8/2011	00002466	Rockland Police Department	2011-3	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rockport Police Department

Anderson, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9983 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

8/28/2017	00004807	Rockport Police Department	17-02-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Budrow, William MPTC ID: 9998-0008 Certification Status: Certified

9/20/2022	00004818	Rockport Police Department	22-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

7/2/2020	00004805	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Written Reprimand
A-00006932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cashman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7607 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Rockport Police Department

Cashman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7607 Certification Status: Certified

9/20/2022	00004817	Rockport Police Department	22-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/31/2020	00004810	Rockport Police Department	20-01-IA	Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00006937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

George, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-9987 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2020	00004811	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Written Reprimand
A-00006938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Mahoney, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9989 Certification Status: Certified

3/27/2014	00004804	Rockport Police Department	APD Mgmt.	Other
A-00006931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ulrich, Joshua MPTC ID: 7826-3809 Certification Status:

11/17/2021	00003871	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0058	Termination or similar
A-00005624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Rowley Police Department

Adams, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4886 Certification Status: Certified

10/21/2016	00005854	Rowley Police Department	16-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	Officer was charged with [Redacted]

Ford, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3873 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Rowley Police Department

Ford, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3873 Certification Status: Certified

8/17/2017	00005075	Rowley Police Department	2017-7054	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00007281	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer Ford used an armbar take down of a suspected robbery suspect

Maregni, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-6388 Certification Status: Certified

12/24/2007	00001112	Boston Police Department	22907	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001936	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001937		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders

Raffi, John MPTC ID: 9998-0010 Certification Status:

7/6/2011	00005857	Rowley Police Department	11-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer got in a public altercation with a town employee and elected official
12/27/2014	00005858	Rowley Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to respond to a call in a timely manner

Russell Police Department

Shattuck, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-5050 Certification Status:

12/4/2017	00003351	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Salem Police Department

Andrus, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-0119 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Salem Police Department

Andrus, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-0119 Certification Status: Certified

7/18/2009	00004812	Rockport Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Balzarini, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9999 Certification Status: Certified

8/28/2017	00004813	Rockport Police Department	17-02-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00006940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00006941		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

6/24/2022	00004844	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006972	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

6/11/2020	00004845	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cunningham, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0097 Certification Status: Certified

7/9/2015	00006176	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009004	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Misuse of CJIS system.

7/27/2007	00006175	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009003	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of detail policy

Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2017	00004826	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006954	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Salem Police Department

Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2017	00004827	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006955	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
9/3/2017	00004828	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006956	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Misuse of departmental equipment.
9/3/2017	00004829	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006957	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of policy/procedure, incompetence.
8/5/2013	00004825	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006953	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Found [Redacted] on [Redacted] charge. However, disciplined on conduct unbecoming.
8/28/2001	00004820	Salem Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
5/23/2011	00004824	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006952	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence/neglect of duty.
11/23/2020	00004830	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006958	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.
10/24/2002	00004821	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006949	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow policy.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Salem Police Department

Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified

1/30/2007	00004823	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
1/29/2004	00004822	Salem Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006950	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.

Dunn, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0069 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2017	00004837	Salem Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00006965	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
12/8/2007	00004835	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006963	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence and neglect of duty.
11/26/2009	00004836	Salem Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00006964	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Terminated on January 20, 2010 and reinstated on December 8, 2014.
10/30/2017	00004838	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006966	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination.
10/22/2020	00004839	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Salem Police Department

Dunn, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0069 Certification Status: Certified

10/20/2004	00004834	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006962	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	

Frias, Ryan MPTC ID: 9836-2498 Certification Status: Certified

1/13/2020	00004846	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Gauthier, Corey MPTC ID: 9999-6360 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2018	00004847	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006975	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to dispose of a used syringe.

Green, Edgar MPTC ID: 5060-5432 Certification Status: Certified

10/13/2020	00004852	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Retraining
A-00006983	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Gross, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0064 Certification Status: Certified

3/18/2014	00004840	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006968	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.

Lam, Kevin MPTC ID: 5509-1301 Certification Status: Certified

1/13/2020	00004853	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Salem Police Department

Musto, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-6527 Certification Status: Certified

4/23/2012	00002539	Salem State University	Unknown	Other
A-00004026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fraternization

O'Leary, Tracey MPTC ID: 9998-0110 Certification Status: Certified

11/18/2013	00004854	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006985	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Feingning illness.
A-00006986		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to a supervisor.

Priddy, Gilbert MPTC ID: 9998-0137 Certification Status: Certified

9/11/2015	00004842	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006970	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
7/28/2011	00004841	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006969	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
6/29/2017	00004843	Salem Police Department		Other
A-00006971	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of rules and regulations, late for detail. No details for a week.

Reardon, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0109 Certification Status:

9/5/2019	00004857	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Salem Police Department

Reardon, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0109 Certification Status:

3/18/2004	00004856	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006988	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to report to court.
1/15/1998	00004855	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination.

Ryan, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0147 Certification Status:

12/8/2007	00004819	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006947	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.

Scialdone, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0079 Certification Status:

2/9/2015	00004862	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty/failure to investigate domestic.
2/24/2016	00004864	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007001	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00007002		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/27/2015	00004863	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court.

Sears, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-0115 Certification Status:

6/8/2010	00004865	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompentence

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Salem Police Department

Sicard, Neil MPTC ID: 9999-9513 Certification Status:

8/30/2021	00004866	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Tucker, David MPTC ID: 9998-0112 Certification Status:

1/14/2013	00004833	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Salem State University

Camilo, Joab MPTC ID: 9999-7308 Certification Status: Certified

10/29/2021	00002538	Salem State University	21-005	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004024	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00004025		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sherry, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-7733 Certification Status:

2/2/2015	00006012	Salem State University	15-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention/Neglect of Duty

Turcotte, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-4108 Certification Status:

5/17/2008	00002537	Salem State University	Unknown	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of department computer
A-00004023		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper judgement

Salisbury Police Department

Dellaria, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0162 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Salisbury Police Department

Dellaria, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0162 Certification Status: Certified

6/2/2018	00002542	Salisbury Police Department	IA-5-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Szymkowski, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-0159 Certification Status:

6/18/2012	00002543	Salisbury Police Department	IA-2-2012	Loss of Time Off
A-00004032	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

4/17/2018	00002544	Salisbury Police Department	IA-4-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sandwich Police Department

Anderson, Philip MPTC ID: 9998-0211 Certification Status: Certified

4/16/2014	00003424	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2014-01	Retraining
A-00005068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improper search procedure

Bondarek, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0189 Certification Status: Certified

1/14/2012	00003422	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2012-01	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005063	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Untruthfulness in report
A-00005064		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper advisement of Miranda to subject under arrest
A-00005065		Other Misconduct		Imcompetence in conducting a criminal investigation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Sandwich Police Department

Bondarek, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0189 Certification Status: Certified

1/12/2015	00003425	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2015-01	Retraining
A-00005069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Dispatched call with wrong information

Brun, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0203 Certification Status: Certified

11/5/2011	00003421	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2011-04	Retraining
A-00005062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge of firearm

Cotter, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9133 Certification Status: Certified

11/11/2018	00003429	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2018-06	Retraining
A-00005075	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming an officer

Gumbleton, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0199 Certification Status: Certified

8/2/2008	00003420	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2008-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005061	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]

Manley, John MPTC ID: 9998-0193 Certification Status: Certified

10/8/2013	00003423	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2013-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005066	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming an officer
A-00005067		Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty

Martin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6603 Certification Status: Certified

5/14/2019	00002060	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003288	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Sandwich Police Department

O'Neil, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-0197 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/29/2016	00003426	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2016-01	Retraining

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00005070	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence
A-00005071		Other Misconduct		Sick Leave Violation

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
3/20/2017	00003427	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2017-02	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00005072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to properly secure prisoner in cell
A-00005073		Other Misconduct		Incompetence

Wood, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0192 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/20/2018	00003428	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2018-04	Retraining

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00005074	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination

Saugus Police Department

DiPanfilo, Brett MPTC ID: 1301-5229 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
1/13/2022	00005953	Saugus Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00008740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transportation Detainee

DiPanfilo, Nolan MPTC ID: 8367-4021 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/3/2021	00007200	Saugus Police Department	22-2-IA	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00010342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00010343		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Couresty

Donahue, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0231 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Saugus Police Department

Donahue, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0231 Certification Status: Certified

11/15/2022	00004868	Saugus Police Department	22-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00007009		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Testifying in court
A-00007010		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Imcompetence
10/5/2022	00004867	Saugus Police Department	22-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00007005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00007006		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism

Gaieski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified

9/8/2011	00004869	Saugus Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming m/v stop
A-00007012		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Demeanor Actions Court
9/7/2018	00006254	Saugus Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00009141		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
A-00009142		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism Dept
7/28/2021	00006253	Saugus Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00009138		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00009139		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Saugus Police Department

Gaieski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified

7/24/2022	00004874	Saugus Police Department	22-5-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007025		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Courtesy
3/2/2017	00006252	Saugus Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules violations - Hours worked
12/21/2016	00004871	Saugus Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007017		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00007018		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism Dept
10/17/2013	00004870	Saugus Police Department	13-6-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00007013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007014		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Identification

Vansteensburg, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0245 Certification Status:

11/22/2018	00004873	Saugus Police Department	18-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007022	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007023		Other Misconduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00007024		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Scituate Police Department

Goyette, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0288 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Scituate Police Department

Goyette, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0288 Certification Status: Certified

11/1/2021	00004875	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00007027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007028		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Malouf, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0282 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2019	00004876	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2/11/2022	00004877	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Quinn, Natalie MPTC ID: 9998-9759 Certification Status:

6/6/2015	00004878	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00007031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Seekonk Police Department

Dyer, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0331 Certification Status: Certified

7/13/2010	00002554	Seekonk Police Department	10-3-IA	Demotion	
A-00004044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		Sexual Harrassment
7/1/2021	00002556	Seekonk Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days	
A-00004046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		Misuse of Official Position
A-00004047		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		DCJIS Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Seekonk Police Department

Dyer, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0331 Certification Status: Certified

6/2/2017	00002555	Seekonk Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
11/3/2009	00002553	Seekonk Police Department	09-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment

Mello, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9998-2401 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

5/28/2022	00002557	Seekonk Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to Obey Lawful Order
A-00004049		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Sick Leave

Sharon Police Department

Avelar, John MPTC ID: 9154-7004 Certification Status: Certified

12/1/2022	00002558	Sharon Police Department	22-28179	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00004050	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00004051		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Awad, Robert MPTC ID: 6349-2537 Certification Status: Certified

12/1/2022	00002559	Sharon Police Department	22-28179	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00004052	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00004053		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cadogan, Anthony MPTC ID: 9996-9456 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Sharon Police Department

Cadogan, Anthony MPTC ID: 9996-9456 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

4/3/2015	00004267	Boston College	15-04-17-024292	Demotion
A-00006037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal/Pushed Officer
1/19/2010	00004268	Boston College	Do not have a nu	Retraining
A-00006038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Poked Officer in forehead with his finger

Canuto, Peter MPTC ID: 8508-3604 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2021	00002560	Sharon Police Department	21-8372	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004054	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		
A-00004055		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Derry, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0390 Certification Status: Certified

4/6/2008	00002561	Sharon Police Department	260966	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00004056	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004057		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Hocking, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0381 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

7/8/2003	00002562	Sharon Police Department	158213	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004058	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004059		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Lucie, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0383 Certification Status: Certified

7/8/2003	00002563	Sharon Police Department	158213	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004060	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004061		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Sharon Police Department

Williams, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-0394 Certification Status:

7/6/1993	00002564	Sharon Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004062	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Sheffield Police Department

O'Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1533 Certification Status: Further Certification Review

8/26/2019	00003375	Egremont Police Department		Retraining
A-00004998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Excessive Unwarranted Pat Frisks
8/25/2020	00003376	Egremont Police Department		Other
A-00005000	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Placed on Brady list
8/12/2022	00003381	Egremont Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005009	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Deliberately witholding use of force details from report.
6/27/2020	00003377	Egremont Police Department		Retraining
A-00005003	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Questionable justification of MV stop
6/12/2022	00003380	Egremont Police Department		Retraining
A-00005007	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Questionable justification of MV stop, unwarranted exit order, unlawful detention
A-00005008		Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Sheffield Police Department

O'Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1533 Certification Status: Further Certification Review

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/23/2021	00003378	Egremont Police Department		Retraining

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00005004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination of Senior officer and chief over cleaning of vehicle and To/From request

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
3/31/2017	00002566	Shirley Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00004064	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/3/2022	00003379	Egremont Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00005005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Pursuit Policy violation
A-00005006		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inconsistencies in report, States he did not call the chief after the incident to report he was in a pursuit when asked in arbitration

Sherborn Police Department

Laquidara, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0429 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
3/3/2021	00006177	Sherborn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00009005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to follow order regarding return of department firearm

Shirley Police Department

Bruin, Brandon MPTC ID: 9998-0441 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/8/2019	00006178	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	19-15275	Termination or similar

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00009006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ostolaza, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-8380 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Shirley Police Department

Ostolaza, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-8380 Certification Status: Certified

6/19/2019	00003348	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
5/29/2019	00003347	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent discharge
11/14/2019	00003349	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Simmons University Police Depa

Feltrup, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3835 Certification Status: Certified

3/15/2019	00001848	Lasell University Police Department	19-0234	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
1/16/2020	00001849	Lasell University Police Department	20-0022	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct

Pierre-Paul, Gerald MPTC ID: 6170-7152 Certification Status: Certified

1/14/2020	00001846	Lasell University Police Department	20-0019	Reassignment
A-00003041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct

Sweeney, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1012 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Simmons University Police Depa

Sweeney, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1012 Certification Status: Certified

9/13/2011	00000639	Abington Police Department	11-9-IA	Retraining
A-00001125	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of immigration status	Alleged to have been arresting unlicensed Brazilian mv operators at a higher rate.
8/26/2012	00000633	Abington Police Department	12-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001119	Sustained	Policy Violation	Use of Force	Failed to notify Sergeant about Use of Force
8/17/2013	00000636	Abington Police Department	13-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001122	Sustained	Policy Violation	Use of Force	Failed to properly document Use of Force
1/27/2013	00000635	Abington Police Department	13-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001121	Sustained	Policy Violation	Use of Force	Submitted standard Use of Force report.
1/2/2015	00000634	Abington Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001120	Sustained	Rules and Regulations Violations	Off Duty Conduct	Alleged to have been intoxicated off-duty in Town. Placed into Protective Custody. Alleged conduct violated multiple Department rules and policies.

Smith College

Dowd, Aaron MPTC ID: 9999-8225 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/2017	00006303	Mount Holyoke College	18-2-IA	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated Motor Vehicle Stops (61.1.7) policy pulling over a car not in jurisdiction

Mish, Steaphan MPTC ID: 0827-3123 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Smith College

Mish, Steaphan MPTC ID: 0827-3123 Certification Status: Certified

11/5/2010	00005921	Mount Holyoke College	10-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not provide crucial paperwork per the Sgt on duty to a domestic incident policy violation (12.1.3) Duty to Obey

Somerset Police Department

Almeida, Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-0528 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2011	00004885	Somerset Police Department	IV-4-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007038	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Rules and Regulations Viol
5/11/2018	00004883	Somerset Police Department	5/2/2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007036	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation-Social Media
2/2/2018	00004884	Somerset Police Department	2/2/2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007037	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty
11/5/2015	00004886	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty

Borges, Jay MPTC ID: 9998-0495 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2002	00004894	Somerset Police Department	none	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of sick leave
A-00007048		Other Misconduct		Feigning Illness and false 911 call
A-00007049		Other Misconduct		Failing to conduct himself as to a good example

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerset Police Department

Borges, Jay MPTC ID: 9998-0495 Certification Status: Certified

11/8/1999	00004895	Somerset Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00007050	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of mobile data terminal

Costa, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-0494 Certification Status: Certified

8/2/2002	00005861	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008607	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Absent without proper leave
A-00008608		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example
A-00008609		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct Unbecoming (Feigning illness and make a false report)
A-00008610		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Making a false report
2/17/2005	00005862	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chain of Command Violation
11/9/2002	00005860	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Bringing discredit upon himself and impairing the efficiency of the dept.
A-00008606		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example
11/2/1999	00005859	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00008604	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

DaRosa, Adam MPTC ID: 9998-0531 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerset Police Department

DaRosa, Adam MPTC ID: 9998-0531 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/2022	00007201	Somerset Police Department	22-2-IA	Other (Discipline is pending)
A-00010344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation-Body Worn Camera

Dempsey, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0502 Certification Status: Certified

2/10/2014	00004891	Somerset Police Department	14-2-1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fallon, Quinn MPTC ID: 3893-5430 Certification Status: Certified

12/9/2022	00004896	Somerset Police Department	22-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information.

Kelly, Shaun MPTC ID: 9998-9178 Certification Status: Certified

2/18/2018	00004893	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Labreche, David MPTC ID: 9998-0518 Certification Status: Certified

8/10/2009	00004887	Somerset Police Department	19-15565	Written Reprimand
A-00007040	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of data terminal
4/11/2017	00006179	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00009007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2/5/2006	00004888	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerset Police Department

Labreche, David MPTC ID: 9998-0518 Certification Status: Certified

1/15/2011	00006180	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00009008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violate Rules and Regulations: Operation of Police Vehicle

Lima, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0499 Certification Status: Certified

2/22/2021	00004892	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of firearm

Phenix, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0527 Certification Status: Certified

6/24/2005	00004881	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Leave
10/8/2009	00004882	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order

Trenholme, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0529 Certification Status:

11/5/1999	00004880	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007033	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of data terminal

Vicente-Roberts, James MPTC ID: 9998-2503 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

9/21/2020	00005786	Somerset Police Department	2020-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation for Professional Image
12/24/2018	00005785	Somerset Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00008499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerset Police Department

Vicente-Roberts, James MPTC ID: 9998-2503 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

11/13/2018	00005784	Somerset Police Department	11/14/2018	Written Reprimand
A-00008498	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Chain of Command Violation

Wilkinson, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0534 Certification Status:

7/16/2010	00004890	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/7/2022	00004889	Somerset Police Department	22-2-IA	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007042	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation-Body Worn Camera

Somerville Housing Authority P

Rymill, Alfred MPTC ID: 2371-3895 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2018	00000772	Billerica Police Department	N/A	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001304	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	former BPD Officer Rymill was creating log entries into CAD that were questionable. He incorrectly reported his location to dispatch on multiple occassions

Somerville Police Department

Ameral, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0629 Certification Status: Certified

12/8/2002	00002597	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Leaving Assigned Area
A-00004106		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Not Responding to Radio

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Somerville Police Department

Ameral, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0629 Certification Status: Certified

12/1/1997	00002596	Somerville Police Department	None	Loss of Time Off
A-00004105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Absent from duty
1/18/2003	00002598	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004108	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Berrouet, Wolff MPTC ID: 9998-0615 Certification Status: Certified

3/4/1998	00002576	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination
A-00004076		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
A-00004077		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discourtesy

Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0648 Certification Status: Certified

8/21/2013	00002577	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004079		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discourtesy

Carrabino, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0561 Certification Status: Certified

12/24/2001	00002599	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerville Police Department

Collazo, Ariel MPTC ID: 9998-9220 Certification Status: Certified

8/16/2012	00002578	Somerville Police Department	None	Not Applicable
A-00004080	Unknown	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force

Collette, Walter MPTC ID: 9998-0622 Certification Status: Certified

7/23/2019	00002579	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0060	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Violation of Firearms Rules and Regs
A-00004082		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Misuse of Department Property
A-00004083		Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Violation of Use of Force Policy (Safe Handling of Firearms),

Costa, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0623 Certification Status: Certified

8/23/2018	00002580	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0068	Retraining
A-00004084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Search

Difronzo, Dante MPTC ID: 9998-0619 Certification Status: Further Certification Review

9/29/2016	00005889	Somerville Police Department	P2016-0001	Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports Rules and Regs Violation
A-00008644		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
A-00008645		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Withholding Evidence
A-00008646		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer
A-00008647		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Asociations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerville Police Department

Difronzo, Dante MPTC ID: 9998-0619 Certification Status: Further Certification Review

9/28/2015	00002581	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination
4/3/2016	00002582	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination

Elpidoforos, Patricia MPTC ID: 9998-0618 Certification Status: Certified

5/20/2007	00006181	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Immediate Dispatch, Rape Investigation

Jean-Jacques, Yvon MPTC ID: 9999-2613 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2012	00005890	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Attention to Duty
A-00008649		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty
A-00008650		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Truthfulness
A-00008651		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008652		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	False Information on Records
A-00008653		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Associations, Incompetence, Neglect of Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Somerville Police Department

Jean-Jacques, Yvon MPTC ID: 9999-2613 Certification Status: Certified

4/27/2018	00002583	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0032	Written Reprimand, Loss of Time Off
A-00004087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
2/28/2011	00002584	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
A-00004088		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Johnson, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-2439 Certification Status: Certified

7/4/2019	00002585	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0056	Written Warning (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00004090	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Unecessary Force

Martini, Leo MPTC ID: 9998-0555 Certification Status: Certified

4/10/2008	00002602	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004112	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Working Details and Overtime While Disabled

McDaid, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9998-0553 Certification Status:

5/11/2022	00005891	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0019	Other
A-00008654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
1/26/2011	00007202	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00010345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ethics Violation

Mcnally, James MPTC ID: 9995-8487 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerville Police Department

Mcnally, James MPTC ID: 9995-8487 Certification Status: Certified

8/20/1989	00002600	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Reporting for duty while under the influence of intoxicating liquor
5/7/2018	00002601	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0039	Written Reprimand
A-00004111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Working Hours Violation

Morel, Jorge MPTC ID: 0020-7198 Certification Status: Certified

10/1/2019	00002586	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0085	Retraining
A-00004092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of Force (First Aid/Medical Treatment)

Nevin, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-0612 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

4/11/2022	00007203	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0012	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00010347		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Feigning an Illness

Pasqualino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0597 Certification Status: Certified

11/28/2011	00002589	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ethics Violation

Ruf, David MPTC ID: 9999-7958 Certification Status:

10/7/2019	00002590	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0091	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Somerville Police Department

Rymill, Alfred MPTC ID: 9998-0607 Certification Status:

11/25/2003	00002593	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassing Phone Calls
1/10/1999	00002592	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Unable to Determine Primary Aggressor

Rymill, Gerard MPTC ID: 9998-0584 Certification Status:

2/28/2017	00002591	Somerville Police Department	PS2017-0077	Loss of Time Off
A-00004099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports

Torres, James MPTC ID: 9999-8361 Certification Status:

10/26/2017	00002594	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of Intoxicating Beverages or Drugs
A-00004103		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Whalen, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0575 Certification Status:

8/29/2016	00002595	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

South Hadley Police Departmen

Davey, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9999-8048 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

South Hadley Police Departmen

Davey, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9999-8048 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/2017	00006302	Mount Holyoke College	17-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009194	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer violated dept policy CJIS missuse(403) by obtaining information on an ex-boyfriend due to [Redacted]
5/7/2018	00003639	Southampton Police Department	No#	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005392	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Officer accepted traffic detail with knowledge that she would be unable to stay the full tour, and left prior to job completion
5/2/2018	00003638	Southampton Police Department	No #	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005391	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Officer had inside knowledge of a fraudulant internet scam and failed to take action to stop such

Pollender, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0661 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/2009	00002603	South Hadley Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Swaby, Junior MPTC ID: 1523-3931 Certification Status:

6/19/2020	00002604	South Hadley Police Department		Retraining
A-00004114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Southborough Police Departme

Urbani, Frank MPTC ID: 9995-0984 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Southborough Police Departme

Urbani, Frank MPTC ID: 9995-0984 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
8/30/2022	00004488	Wellesley College Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006463	Other	Bias	Bias on basis of mental or physical disability	Sustained allegation did not comport with code of conduct. No finding of Bias. Officer objects to this record and requests this be removed. Request is under review.
A-00006466		Bias	Bias on basis of race	As a supervisor, alleged to have directed other officers to challenge the leadership in an aggressive type manner, because of her race. No finding of bias. Officer objects to this record and requests this be removed. Request is under review.

Southbridge Police Department

Alicea-Bailey, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0732 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/15/2015	00006183	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00009011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
1/27/2014	00002606	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00004116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Beinema, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4263 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/20/2015	00002608	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00004118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/24/2017	00002607	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00004117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Berquist, Zachary MPTC ID: 1997-6390 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Southbridge Police Department

Berquist, Zachary MPTC ID: 1997-6390 Certification Status: Certified

9/29/2020	00002614	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Bonadies, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0733 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2008	00002615	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
7/28/2010	00002616	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
10/12/2011	00002617	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Bruneau, Dean MPTC ID: 9998-0739 Certification Status: Certified

10/2/2020	00002618	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dodge, Darren MPTC ID: 9999-7375 Certification Status: Certified

3/2/2018	00002619	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dottin, Jaylen MPTC ID: 6880-5263 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Southbridge Police Department

Dottin, Jaylen MPTC ID: 6880-5263 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

3/24/2020	00002620	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Fahey, John MPTC ID: 9998-0731 Certification Status: Certified

3/31/2021	00006182	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

2/25/2020	00002621	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Iozzo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0748 Certification Status: Certified

12/20/2019	00002623	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

11/22/2017	00002622	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

McNeeley, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-7980 Certification Status: Certified

11/22/2017	00002624	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Southbridge Police Department

Miranda, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-9257 Certification Status: Certified

6/22/2016	00002625	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Neill, Kaiten MPTC ID: 9999-9293 Certification Status: Certified

12/14/2018	00002626	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Pennachio, Charlie MPTC ID: 9998-0749 Certification Status: Certified

9/28/2009	00002610	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
6/2/2021	00002613	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
6/14/2013	00002611	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004121	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
1/16/2020	00002612	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Reddick, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0746 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Southbridge Police Department

Reddick, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0746 Certification Status:

8/8/2018	00002635	Southbridge Police Department		Other
A-00004145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/26/2010	00002627	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
4/30/2018	00002634	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
4/26/2010	00002633	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rodriguez, Alexandra MPTC ID: 2105-8197 Certification Status:

2/5/2019	00002628	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Salisbury, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0729 Certification Status:

10/8/2007	00002629	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Stanger, David MPTC ID: 9999-6182 Certification Status:

2/8/2018	00002630	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Southbridge Police Department

Witherspoon, Jordahn MPTC ID: 9999-4285 Certification Status:

1/3/2019	00002631	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Woodson, Shane MPTC ID: 2554-3031 Certification Status:

12/31/1995	00002632	Southbridge Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Springfield Police Department

Acevedo, Orlando MPTC ID: 9999-1889 Certification Status: Certified

12/6/2016	00002638	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004148	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
10/28/2022	00003076	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-175	Retraining
A-00004588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Aguirre, Felix MPTC ID: 9995-1319 Certification Status: Certified

4/27/2011	00005866	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-055	Retraining
A-00008615	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
3/25/2006	00005863	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-075	Written Reprimand
A-00008612	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
3/23/2007	00005864	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-067	Retraining
A-00008613	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Aguirre, Felix MPTC ID: 9995-1319 Certification Status: Certified

12/19/2008	00005865	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008614	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Andino, Elvin MPTC ID: 8436-9101 Certification Status: Certified

2/8/2021	00002639	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-017	Retraining
A-00004149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Arpin, Sean MPTC ID: 9995-1522 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/1999	00002640	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-361	Written Reprimand
A-00004150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Arroyo, David MPTC ID: 9995-1525 Certification Status: Certified

4/19/2002	00002641	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004151	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
3/17/2022	00003077	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
10/15/2007	00002642	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-261	Retraining
A-00004152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
1/3/2003	00002643	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Ashworth, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-1550 Certification Status: Certified

7/20/2004	00002644	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-034	Retraining
A-00004154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Ayala, Manuel MPTC ID: 5789-9223 Certification Status: Certified

4/2/2011	00002645	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-043	Retraining
A-00004155	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Barbieri, Eleni MPTC ID: 9999-1885 Certification Status: Certified

12/20/2007	00002646	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-318	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/9/2013	00002647	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-002	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Barker, Seth MPTC ID: 9999-6221 Certification Status: Certified

9/15/2020	00002648	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-116	Retraining
A-00004158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Civil rights violation	
3/18/2019	00002649	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-007	Retraining
A-00004159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Basovskiy, Igor MPTC ID: 9999-4304 Certification Status: Certified

5/7/2015	00002655	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004165	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Basovskiy, Igor MPTC ID: 9999-4304 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2019	00002654	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-040	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004164	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
11/17/2006	00002656	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-083	Retraining
A-00004166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/23/2012	00002652	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-127	Written Reprimand
A-00004162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/17/2014	00006264	Springfield Police Department	PIE#14-62	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/21/2018	00002657	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-003	Retraining
A-00004167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
1/12/2017	00002653	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-021	Written Reprimand
A-00004163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Bedinelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 9995-1859 Certification Status: Certified

3/9/2004	00002658	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-042	Written Reprimand
A-00004168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Bedinelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 9995-1859 Certification Status: Certified

3/3/1997	00005869	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-108	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
12/26/2006	00005867	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-289	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008616	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
11/8/2017	00005868	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-234	Written Reprimand
A-00008617	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
11/5/2004	00005870	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-054	Retraining
A-00008619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Beliveau, Joshua MPTC ID: 1013-2157 Certification Status: Certified

9/21/2022	00002659	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-146	Written Reprimand
A-00004169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bell, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-0974 Certification Status: Certified

6/23/2016	00002661	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-50	Retraining
A-00004171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/18/2006	00002660	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-089	Written Reprimand
A-00004170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bellucci, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7220 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Bellucci, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7220 Certification Status: Certified

4/11/2016	00002662	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-066	Retraining
A-00004172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

12/6/2016	00002663	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Benoit, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8763 Certification Status: Certified

5/20/2011	00002664	Springfield Police Department	PIE#11-31	Written Reprimand
A-00004174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Bernier, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1472 Certification Status: Certified

12/17/2009	00002665	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-80	Retraining
A-00004175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Bethea, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-9122 Certification Status: Certified

5/31/2016	00002667	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-44	Written Reprimand
A-00004177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

1/16/2020	00002666	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-007	Written Reprimand
A-00004176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Bibby, Runuel MPTC ID: 9999-5590 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Bibby, Runuel MPTC ID: 9999-5590 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2016	00002668	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Bigda, Gregg MPTC ID: 6237-5091 Certification Status: Further Certification Review

3/14/2016	00002669	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-032	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/27/2016	00002670	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-035	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004180	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
10/31/2018	00002671	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-239	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00004181	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Billingsley, Daniel MPTC ID: 1462-8025 Certification Status: Certified

5/7/2015	00003079	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004591	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
2/13/2019	00003078	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-036	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004590	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0

Blair, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9687 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2016	00002672	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Blair, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9687 Certification Status: Certified

6/3/2011	00006250	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-076	Retraining
A-00009134	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	

Bonemery, Alley MPTC ID: 9999-9556 Certification Status: Certified

11/22/2017	00002673	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-048	Retraining
A-00004183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Boudreau, Jacob MPTC ID: 6685-0960 Certification Status: Certified

1/7/2019	00002674	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-001	Retraining
A-00004184	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Boykan, Ronald MPTC ID: 1910-3894 Certification Status: Certified

11/8/2000	00002675	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-501	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/19/2001	00002676	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-359	Written Reprimand
A-00004186	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Bruno, Jamie MPTC ID: 9999-9607 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2000	00002677	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-345	Retraining
A-00004187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Bruno, Jamie MPTC ID: 9999-9607 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2018	00002678	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-145	Written Reprimand
A-00004188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Brunton, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0000 Certification Status: Certified

4/6/1998	00002680	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-133	Written Reprimand
A-00004190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/15/2004	00002679	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-272	Retraining
A-00004189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Butler, Aaron MPTC ID: 9995-0844 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2016	00002681	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Caldwell, Miranda MPTC ID: 9781-6706 Certification Status: Suspended

2/11/2022	00002682	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Canini, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-1876 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2009	00002684	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-170	Written Reprimand
A-00004194	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1/28/2012	00002683	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-016	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004193	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Carter, Ryan MPTC ID: 9995-3437 Certification Status: Certified

8/8/1997	00002685	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-385	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004195	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
5/15/2009	00002687	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-30	Written Reprimand
A-00004197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/6/1998	00002686	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-133	Written Reprimand
A-00004196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Casillas, Aristides MPTC ID: 9999-8473 Certification Status: Certified

6/23/2016	00002689	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-126	Written Reprimand
A-00004199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/13/2019	00002688	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-112	Written Reprimand
A-00004198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
3/11/2022	00002691	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-034	Retraining
A-00004201	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
10/18/2016	00002690	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-97	Written Reprimand
A-00004200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Castro, Thalia MPTC ID: 2359-9762 Certification Status: Certified

12/29/2017	00002693	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-275	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Catellier, William MPTC ID: 7582-2697 Certification Status: Certified

9/8/2009	00002694	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-173	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/20/2005	00002695	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-298	Retraining
A-00004205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Cicero, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6231 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2019	00002697	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-037	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004207		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	

Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2016	00002703	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
6/16/2017	00002698	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-108	Retraining
A-00004208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/7/2015	00002699	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004209	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
3/13/2018	00002701	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004211	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Springfield Police Department

Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified

2/13/2019	00002700	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-038	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004210	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
10/31/2018	00002702	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Clapprood, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9995-3175 Certification Status: Certified

1/6/2000	00002704	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Retraining
A-00004214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Clark-Hicks, Money MPTC ID: 8031-8564 Certification Status: Certified

10/17/2013	00002705	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-112	Retraining
A-00004215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Clark, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-5125 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2016	00005871	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-021	Retraining
A-00008620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Clerge, Stanley MPTC ID: 3256-1499 Certification Status: Certified

2/21/2019	00002706	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-047	Retraining
A-00004216	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Clerge, Stanley MPTC ID: 3256-1499 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2023	00002707	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-009	Suspension: 6-29 days (The actual dates of the suspension are: October 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17 ,20, 21 2023.)
A-00004217	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Collins, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-1879 Certification Status: Certified

3/26/2014	00002709	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-105	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2/4/2015	00002710	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-038	Retraining
A-00004220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/12/2017	00002711	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-239	Retraining
A-00004221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
10/19/2001	00002708	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-358	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Collins, James MPTC ID: 9995-3119 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2018	00002714	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/16/2002	00002712	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-450	Retraining
A-00004222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
11/5/2009	00002713	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-225	Written Reprimand
A-00004223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Collins, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-3117 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2021	00005872	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-115	Retraining
A-00008621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Colon, Jose MPTC ID: 8479-4433 Certification Status: Certified

1/7/2019	00002715	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-001	Retraining
A-00004225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Cook, Derek MPTC ID: 9994-0561 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2001	00002716	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-325	Retraining
A-00004226	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
4/21/2017	00002717	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-0283	Retraining
A-00004227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2/2/2008	00002718	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-032	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Corey, John MPTC ID: 3704-7367 Certification Status: Certified

4/28/2007	00002719	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-15	Retraining
A-00004229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Cotto, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9562 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Cotto, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9562 Certification Status: Certified

5/4/2017	00002721	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-087	Retraining
A-00004231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
11/19/2017	00002720	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-245	Written Reprimand
A-00004230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Crogan, James MPTC ID: 9995-2810 Certification Status: Certified

8/21/2017	00002725	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-030	Written Reprimand
A-00004235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Cruz, Dayaliz MPTC ID: 9999-4307 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2008	00002726	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-05	Retraining
A-00004236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 3555-3346 Certification Status: Certified

5/27/2020	00002728	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-011	Written Reprimand
A-00004238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/5/2020	00002727	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cruz, Michael MPTC ID: 0679-8443 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Cruz, Michael MPTC ID: 0679-8443 Certification Status: Certified

11/23/2022	00002729	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-190	Retraining
A-00004239	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	

Cruz, Selenia MPTC ID: 9999-1883 Certification Status: Certified

9/9/1998	00002730	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-388	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/15/2008	00002731	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-67	Retraining
A-00004241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Curley, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-2631 Certification Status: Certified

8/20/2002	00002732	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-301	Retraining
A-00004242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
10/10/2017	00002733	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-212	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Daniele, Carla MPTC ID: 9994-9335 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2004	00002735	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-250	Written Reprimand
A-00004245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/8/2000	00002734	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-035	Written Reprimand
A-00004244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Daniele, Carla MPTC ID: 9994-9335 Certification Status: Certified

2/2/1998	00002738	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-053	Written Reprimand
A-00004248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/30/2004	00002736	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-326	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/29/2013	00002737	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-007	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Davis, Craig MPTC ID: 9996-8925 Certification Status: Certified

9/10/1998	00002740	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-397	Retraining
A-00004250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/11/1997	00002739	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-077	Retraining
A-00004249	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Davis, Leon MPTC ID: 4439-6254 Certification Status: Suspended

9/30/2020	00002741	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-129	
A-00004251		[Redacted]	[Redacted]	

De La Cruz, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-7225 Certification Status: Certified

4/11/2022	00002744	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-012	Retraining
A-00004255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dean, Eugene MPTC ID: 9994-9575 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Dean, Eugene MPTC ID: 9994-9575 Certification Status: Certified

1/12/2018	00002742	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-011	Written Reprimand
A-00004253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

DeJesus, Julio MPTC ID: 4887-2123 Certification Status: Certified

10/8/2020	00002743	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-022	Retraining
A-00004254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Delamarter, Barry MPTC ID: 9998-7799 Certification Status: Certified

7/26/1997	00002746	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-364	Retraining
A-00004257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
7/25/1997	00002745	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-363	Retraining
A-00004256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/11/2011	00002747	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004258	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Delgado, Luis MPTC ID: 5049-4972 Certification Status: Certified

6/12/2021	00002748	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-081	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004259	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0

Denault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-5361 Certification Status: Certified

4/19/2019	00002751	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-018	Retraining
A-00004262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Denault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-5361 Certification Status: Certified

4/19/2019	00002752	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-025	Written Reprimand
A-00004263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/13/2018	00002749	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004260	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/31/2018	00002750	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Donermeyer, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-8477 Certification Status: Certified

12/6/2017	00002758	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/31/2018	00002759	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Donovan, James MPTC ID: 5498-0841 Certification Status: Certified

10/31/2006	00002760	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-076	Written Reprimand
A-00004271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Duda, Trent MPTC ID: 9994-7244 Certification Status: Certified

1/8/2002	00002761	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dudley, Vincent MPTC ID: 9995-4417 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Dudley, Vincent MPTC ID: 9995-4417 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2001	00002763	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-184	Retraining
A-00004274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/12/1998	00002762	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-186	Retraining
A-00004273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Dunn, Emily MPTC ID: 9999-5370 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2013	00002765	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-099	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
9/1/2018	00002767	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-045	Retraining
A-00004278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
7/10/2018	00002766	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-168	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/4/2010	00002764	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-024	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified

4/1/2019	00002771	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-019	Retraining
A-00004282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/19/2019	00002768	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-064	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified

12/15/2004	00002770	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-318	Retraining
A-00004281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/6/2000	00002769	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Estrada-Marquez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-4626 Certification Status: Certified

9/12/2006	00002774	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-063	Retraining
A-00004285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/8/2002	00002772	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-157	Retraining
A-00004283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/13/2006	00002773	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-286	Retraining
A-00004284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fay, Dean MPTC ID: 9995-0453 Certification Status: Certified

8/27/2022	00002776	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-130	Written Reprimand
A-00004287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
7/20/2016	00002777	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-60	Retraining
A-00004288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fleming, Keith MPTC ID: 9994-1451 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Fleming, Keith MPTC ID: 9994-1451 Certification Status: Certified

6/20/2005	00002778	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-120	Retraining
A-00004289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/22/2016	00002780	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-13	Other
A-00004291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/7/2007	00002779	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-287	Retraining
A-00004290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fontanez, Reubben MPTC ID: 5336-7991 Certification Status: Certified

4/19/2019	00002790	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-018	Retraining
A-00004301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/5/2020	00002788	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/19/2020	00002789	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/21/2020	00002787	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-010	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
1/19/2020	00002786	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Ganley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9108 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Ganley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9108 Certification Status: Certified

7/7/2000	00002791	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-269	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/25/2007	00002792	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-153	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Garcia, Armenio MPTC ID: 9998-6078 Certification Status: Certified

7/21/2017	00002793	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-145	Retraining
A-00004304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
4/2/2011	00002794	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-042	Retraining
A-00004305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Garcia, Matthew MPTC ID: 2516-7248 Certification Status: Certified

7/14/2021	00002795	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-093	Written Reprimand
A-00004306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Geier, Edward MPTC ID: 2965-3117 Certification Status: Certified

11/26/2014	00002797	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-165	Written Reprimand
A-00004308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gentry-Mitchell, Derrick MPTC ID: 9999-7791 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Gentry-Mitchell, Derrick MPTC ID: 9999-7791 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2016	00002801	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
12/6/2017	00002800	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gethins, Gail MPTC ID: 9998-8579 Certification Status: Certified

5/8/2008	00002804	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-36	Retraining
A-00004315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
3/14/2016	00002803	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-032	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gonzalez, Roberto MPTC ID: 9999-1890 Certification Status: Certified

3/25/2009	00002808	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-48	Retraining
A-00004319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Govoni, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-9680 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2009	00002809	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-145	Retraining
A-00004320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Greene, Erwin MPTC ID: 9994-9399 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Greene, Erwin MPTC ID: 9994-9399 Certification Status: Certified

3/29/2005	00002810	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-058	Written Reprimand
A-00004321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/31/2018	00002811	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Other
A-00004322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/3/2019	00002812	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-194	Retraining
A-00004323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Hart, Tommie MPTC ID: 9996-9701 Certification Status: Certified

4/19/2002	00002813	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Hernandez, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-4312 Certification Status: Certified

2/7/2022	00002814	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-015	Written Reprimand
A-00004325	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Hernandez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-6228 Certification Status: Certified

9/5/2017	00002816	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-181	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/21/2018	00002819	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-136	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Hernandez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-6228 Certification Status: Certified

4/25/2018	00002818	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-112	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/19/2019	00002820	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-009	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/16/2018	00002817	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-017	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/1/2015	00002815	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Hernandez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-6151 Certification Status: Certified

7/18/2016	00002822	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-129	Retraining
A-00004333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
6/29/2008	00002821	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-143	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Hervieux, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-9713 Certification Status: Certified

7/19/2016	00002823	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-56	Retraining
A-00004334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Hitas, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-6229 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Hitas, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-6229 Certification Status: Certified

9/14/1999	00002825	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-410	Retraining
A-00004336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/2/2016	00002824	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

Ho Sang, Orette MPTC ID: 8637-1920 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2016	00002826	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-019	Retraining
A-00004337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Horne, Tom MPTC ID: 9994-2268 Certification Status: Certified

7/5/2002	00005873	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-252	Retraining
A-00008622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Huard, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8019 Certification Status: Certified

12/2/2016	00002827	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
1/15/2022	00002828	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Jacques, George MPTC ID: 9994-9129 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Jacques, George MPTC ID: 9994-9129 Certification Status: Certified

6/19/2019	00002830	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-032	Written Reprimand
A-00004341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/26/2019	00002829	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-020	Retraining
A-00004340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Jasinski, Maciej MPTC ID: 9999-1892 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2016	00002831	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-019	Retraining
A-00004342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Jimenez, Siervo MPTC ID: 9086-7788 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2022	00002832	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Jones, Samantha MPTC ID: 9999-9567 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2020	00002836	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Kakley, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-6692 Certification Status: Certified

10/25/2001	00002837	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-362	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Kalish, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-9269 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Kalish, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-9269 Certification Status: Certified

11/29/2018	00002838	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kane, David MPTC ID: 9995-6701 Certification Status: Certified

3/31/2009	00002839	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-058	Retraining
A-00004350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Keenan, Brian MPTC ID: 9995-7075 Certification Status: Certified

4/6/1997	00002840	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-088	Retraining
A-00004351	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Keita, Oumar MPTC ID: 4310-0722 Certification Status: Certified

2/2/2021	00002841	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/15/2021	00002842	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-017	Retraining
A-00004353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Kelliher, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6232 Certification Status: Certified

10/31/2018	00002843	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kelly, James MPTC ID: 9999-2794 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Kelly, James MPTC ID: 9999-2794 Certification Status: Certified

2/4/2021	00002844	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-020	Retraining
A-00004355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kenney II, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9334 Certification Status: Certified

9/16/2020	00002848	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-118	Retraining
A-00004359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

2/27/2004	00002845	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-036	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

12/20/2005	00002847	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-298	Retraining
A-00004358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

10/3/2005	00002846	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-209	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Kent, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-2611 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/1999	00002850	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining
A-00004361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

11/29/2018	00002849	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

LaBelle, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-9794 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

LaBelle, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-9794 Certification Status: Certified

9/25/2017	00002856	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-036	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/17/2000	00002852	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-189	Retraining
A-00004363	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
4/20/2019	00002853	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-113	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004364	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
3/7/2018	00002855	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-010	Retraining
A-00004366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1/6/2000	00002854	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Laviolette, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-7268 Certification Status: Certified

4/25/2000	00002857	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-157	Written Reprimand
A-00004368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/18/2010	00002858	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-16	Retraining
A-00004369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Laviolette, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-7268 Certification Status: Certified

2/12/2013	00002859	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-07	Retraining
A-00004370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Lee, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-7358 Certification Status: Certified

3/6/2012	00002860	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-033	Other
A-00004371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Leon-Resto, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-7406 Certification Status: Certified

7/9/2012	00002863	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-60	Retraining
A-00004374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
12/19/2000	00002861	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-552	Retraining
A-00004372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/9/1999	00002862	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-483	Retraining
A-00004373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Levesque, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6751 Certification Status: Certified

9/7/2016	00002864	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Lewis, Duane MPTC ID: 5784-3859 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Lewis, Duane MPTC ID: 5784-3859 Certification Status: Certified

10/21/2019	00002865	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-206	Retraining
A-00004376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Lo chiatto, Berardino MPTC ID: 9995-7534 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2018	00002868	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-190	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/27/2015	00002869	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-197	Written Reprimand
A-00004380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Lockwood, Howard MPTC ID: 9996-9086 Certification Status: Certified

7/20/2004	00002873	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-034	Retraining
A-00004384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
6/23/2016	00002872	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-126	Written Reprimand
A-00004383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/29/2000	00002870	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-223	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/1/2001	00002871	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-383	Written Reprimand
A-00004382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Longo, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1878 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Springfield Police Department

Longo, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1878 Certification Status: Certified

1/28/2012	00002874	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-016	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004385	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Lopez, John MPTC ID: 9995-7571 Certification Status: Certified

9/21/2002	00002876	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-341	Written Reprimand
A-00004387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/6/2006	00004698	Northampton Police Department	2006/03	Written Reprimand
A-00006805	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Workplace Harassment
A-00006806		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
2/28/2003	00002877	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-066	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004388	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
11/19/2001	00002875	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-395/A	Retraining
A-00004386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/5/2014	00004695	Northampton Police Department	2014/09	Written Reprimand
A-00006799	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006800		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation

Lozada, Alexander MPTC ID: 9983-9524 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2018	00002878	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Manzi, Thomas MPTC ID: 0656-7844 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2020	00002879	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Martinez, Angel MPTC ID: 1104-3713 Certification Status: Certified

7/18/2022	00002880	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-033	Retraining
A-00004391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Martinez, Steven MPTC ID: 1242-8196 Certification Status: Certified

7/17/2022	00002881	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-109	Written Reprimand
A-00004392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Mateo Jr, Raymond MPTC ID: 9999-7232 Certification Status: Certified

9/17/2017	00002882	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-035	Retraining
A-00004393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Matos, Roberto MPTC ID: 9998-8486 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

6/10/1997	00006231	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-301	Retraining
A-00009109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

5/31/2018	00005875	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-147	Retraining
A-00008624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Matthews, Denise MPTC ID: 9995-8133 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Matthews, Denise MPTC ID: 9995-8133 Certification Status: Certified

8/19/2016	00002883	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-77	Retraining
A-00004394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

McCaffrey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8202 Certification Status: Certified

7/27/2003	00002888	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-175	Retraining
A-00004399	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

McKay, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2808 Certification Status: Certified

6/21/2017	00002890	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-120	Retraining
A-00004401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/1/2020	00002891	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-064	Retraining
A-00004402	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	
3/7/2022	00002892	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-007	Written Reprimand
A-00004403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/30/2009	00002889	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-243	Written Reprimand
A-00004400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

McNabb, Remington MPTC ID: 9999-8484 Certification Status: Certified

12/6/2017	00002893	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

6/6/1999	00002898	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-252	Retraining
A-00004409	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
5/25/1999	00002895	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-226	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/26/1997	00002894	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-218	Written Reprimand
A-00004405	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
4/19/2002	00002896	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004407	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2/10/1998	00002897	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-067	Retraining
A-00004408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Monserrate, Angel MPTC ID: 9999-9571 Certification Status: Certified

8/16/2020	00002900	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-104	Retraining
A-00004411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
11/4/2019	00002899	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-214	Retraining
A-00004410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Monserrate, Angel MPTC ID: 9999-9571 Certification Status: Certified

11/15/2021	00002902	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-017	Retraining
A-00004413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
10/21/2019	00002901	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-206	Retraining
A-00004412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Montanez, Jaine MPTC ID: 1329-7129 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2020	00005877	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-075	Written Reprimand
A-00008626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/16/2019	00005876	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-130	Written Reprimand
A-00008625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Moran, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-8824 Certification Status: Certified

7/14/2008	00002906	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-55	Retraining
A-00004417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
12/28/2006	00002903	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-288	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/15/2004	00002905	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-272	Retraining
A-00004416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Moran, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-8824 Certification Status: Certified

1/2/1998	00002904	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-001	Other
A-00004415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Moriarty, Daniel MPTC ID: 0052-8741 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2020	00002908	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/4/2020	00002907	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-132	Retraining
A-00004418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Moynahan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7235 Certification Status: Certified

9/9/2016	00002909	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-163	Other
A-00004420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
4/3/2015	00006272	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-053	Retraining
A-00009163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
3/27/2010	00002910	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-23	Written Reprimand
A-00004421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Murphy, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-8999 Certification Status: Certified

5/13/2010	00002912	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-112	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004423	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Murphy, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-8999 Certification Status: Certified

2/29/2008	00002911	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-056	Written Reprimand
A-00004422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Murphy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-3861 Certification Status: Certified

8/14/1998	00005880	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-343	Written Reprimand
A-00008629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/7/2007	00005878	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-082	Written Reprimand
A-00008627	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
3/27/2006	00005881	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-021	Retraining
A-00008630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
11/23/2015	00005879	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-215	Retraining
A-00008628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Muse, Samantar MPTC ID: 9999-9572 Certification Status: Certified

9/1/2021	00002917	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-112	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
7/31/2021	00002916	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-109	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Muse, Samantar MPTC ID: 9999-9572 Certification Status: Certified

5/5/2021	00002915	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-066	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
4/3/2016	00002918	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/12/2019	00002914	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-109	Retraining
A-00004425	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00004426		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/16/2018	00002913	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-256	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Nguyen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-8969 Certification Status: Certified

8/14/2008	00002919	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-64	Retraining
A-00004431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/22/2013	00002920	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ninh, David MPTC ID: 9999-9573 Certification Status: Certified

5/30/2020	00002921	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Normand, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-7236 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Normand, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-7236 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2016	00002922	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-019	Retraining
A-00004434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/8/2020	00002923	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-022	Retraining
A-00004435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Normoyle, Thomas MPTC ID: 2354-4399 Certification Status: Certified

10/3/2019	00002924	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-194	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Norris, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-9574 Certification Status: Certified

12/10/2020	00002925	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-160	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Nunez, Rolando MPTC ID: 6553-0064 Certification Status: Certified

3/13/2018	00002926	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004438	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

O'Quinn, Aaron MPTC ID: 9996-7195 Certification Status: Certified

4/10/2000	00002927	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-136	Retraining
A-00004439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

O'Quinn, Aaron MPTC ID: 9996-7195 Certification Status: Certified

10/6/2017	00002929	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-213	Written Reprimand
A-00004441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/10/2017	00002928	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-212	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

O'Quinn, Spencer MPTC ID: 9999-9576 Certification Status: Certified

7/19/2018	00002931	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-175	Retraining
A-00004443	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
12/22/2017	00002930	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-272	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Ortiz, Alex MPTC ID: 9999-4316 Certification Status: Certified

1/7/2016	00002932	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ortiz, Carlos MPTC ID: 7578-7333 Certification Status: Certified

7/14/2021	00002933	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-093	Written Reprimand
A-00004445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

O'Shea, Michael MPTC ID: 7001-5932 Certification Status: Certified

10/26/2006	00002934	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-075	Written Reprimand
A-00004446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Parrott, John MPTC ID: 2803-0267 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2021	00002935	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-076	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
3/8/2023	00002937	Springfield Police Department	PIE#23-006	
A-00004449		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/2/2021	00002936	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Peart, Adjani MPTC ID: 9999-9579 Certification Status: Certified

12/22/2017	00002940	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-272	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Perez, Angel MPTC ID: 9995-9802 Certification Status: Certified

9/21/2018	00002943	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-220	Retraining
A-00004455	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
8/2/2001	00002941	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-258	Retraining
A-00004453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/18/2015	00002942	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-155	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Perez, Mariah MPTC ID: 7225-8384 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Perez, Mariah MPTC ID: 7225-8384 Certification Status: Certified

11/19/2020	00002944	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Retraining
A-00004456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Petrie, Jefferson MPTC ID: 9994-8965 Certification Status: Certified

7/27/2008	00002945	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-175	Retraining
A-00004457	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Piemonte, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-9932 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2018	00005829	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00008547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Pietrucci, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-8591 Certification Status: Certified

9/17/2019	00002947	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-185	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
9/13/2016	00002949	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-169	Retraining
A-00004461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/2/2016	00002950	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-66	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/29/2019	00002946	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-119	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Pietrucci, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-8591 Certification Status: Certified

3/31/2009	00002948	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-058	Retraining
A-00004460	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Placanico, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9580 Certification Status: Certified

8/7/2018	00002952	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-041	Retraining
A-00004464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/9/2019	00002954	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-015	Retraining
A-00004466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2/11/2019	00002953	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-005	Retraining
A-00004465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/22/2017	00002951	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-048	Retraining
A-00004463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Podgurski, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-1884 Certification Status: Certified

3/25/2009	00002955	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-18	Retraining
A-00004467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Putman, Jessica MPTC ID: 2450-1319 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2021	00002959	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Ramos, David MPTC ID: 9999-1888 Certification Status:

9/7/2016	00002960	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Randolph, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-4557 Certification Status:

12/19/2008	00002961	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004473	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Regan, Daniel MPTC ID: 3571-6471 Certification Status:

3/17/2022	00002962	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Reyes, Naomi MPTC ID: 9999-4321 Certification Status:

3/22/2021	00002963	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Rief, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4322 Certification Status:

12/2/2016	00002964	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rief, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-0462 Certification Status:

6/9/2005	00002968	Springfield Police Department	PIE#05-033	Retraining
A-00004480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Rief, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-0462 Certification Status:

5/13/2010	00002966	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-112	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004478	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
4/21/2009	00002969	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-23	Retraining
A-00004481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/9/2021	00002965	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-146	Written Reprimand
A-00004477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
10/31/2018	00002967	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rivas, Herminio MPTC ID: 9996-0501 Certification Status:

8/12/1999	00005848	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-366	Written Reprimand
A-00008593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/19/2010	00005847	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-117	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/23/2000	00005849	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-108	Written Reprimand
A-00008594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/8/2001	00005846	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-387	Retraining
A-00008591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status:

9/12/2019	00002972	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-180	Suspension: 6-29 days (Updated discipline running concurrent with SO#23-059. Actual dates of suspension are as follows July 4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,16,17 2023.)
A-00004484	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
5/7/2015	00002971	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	
A-00004483		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/10/2017	00002970	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-075	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/11/2019	00002973	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-005	Retraining
A-00004485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Rivera-Flores, Ricardo MPTC ID: 8795-9405 Certification Status:

7/31/2016	00002975	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-134	Retraining
A-00004487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
7/17/2016	00002974	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-120	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/25/2022	00002976	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-079	Retraining
A-00004488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rivera, Gizenia MPTC ID: 4020-2340 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Rivera, Gizenia MPTC ID: 4020-2340 Certification Status:

9/1/2003	00002978	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-044	Retraining
A-00004490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
1/4/2009	00002977	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-004	Retraining
A-00004489	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Roberson, Clayton MPTC ID: 9994-4676 Certification Status:

7/8/2003	00002980	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-034	Retraining
A-00004492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/11/2011	00002979	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004491	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Robles, Jose MPTC ID: 9996-0577 Certification Status:

9/14/1999	00002982	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-410	Retraining
A-00004494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
7/9/2012	00002987	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-60	Retraining
A-00004499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/14/2007	00002986	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-18	Retraining
A-00004498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Robles, Jose MPTC ID: 9996-0577 Certification Status:

3/22/2013	00002984	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-028	Retraining
A-00004496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
11/29/2018	00002985	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/17/2001	00002981	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-353	Retraining
A-00004493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
1/6/2000	00002983	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Rodriguez, Melissa MPTC ID: 9999-6237 Certification Status:

5/7/2015	00002988	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Written Reprimand
A-00004500	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Rodriguez, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7797 Certification Status:

7/19/2018	00002989	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-175	Retraining
A-00004501	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Rodriguez, Natasha MPTC ID: 5130-8795 Certification Status:

5/16/2019	00002990	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-130	Written Reprimand
A-00004502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Rodriguez, Natasha MPTC ID: 5130-8795 Certification Status:

3/20/2018	00002991	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-013	Retraining
A-00004503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rogers, Quinton MPTC ID: 9999-9581 Certification Status:

1/12/2022	00005850	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-005	Written Reprimand
A-00008595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Rosario, Juan MPTC ID: 9996-0689 Certification Status:

11/10/1997	00002992	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-514	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/29/2008	00002993	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-267	Retraining
A-00004505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rosas, Ivan MPTC ID: 9999-2863 Certification Status:

8/29/2016	00002994	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-78	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rosemond, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-7241 Certification Status:

9/21/2018	00002996	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-220	Retraining
A-00004508	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
6/16/2017	00002998	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-021	Retraining
A-00004510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Rosemond, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-7241 Certification Status:

12/29/2016	00002997	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-001	Retraining
A-00004509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
10/27/2015	00002995	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-197	Written Reprimand
A-00004507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sanchez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4917-4077 Certification Status:

2/5/2020	00002999	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Santa, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-1336 Certification Status:

8/2/2001	00003004	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-258	Retraining
A-00004516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/13/2002	00003005	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-293	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/20/2008	00003000	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-113	Written Reprimand
A-00004512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
3/24/1999	00003006	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-127	Retraining
A-00004518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Santa, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-1336 Certification Status:

3/13/2015	00003001	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-043	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/26/1999	00003002	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-467	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004514	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
10/26/1999	00003003	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-468	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004515	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Santana, Ramon MPTC ID: 9998-9203 Certification Status:

5/21/2011	00005851	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-068	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Santiago, David MPTC ID: 9999-9583 Certification Status:

3/13/2018	00003007	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004519	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Sharif, Ahmad MPTC ID: 9996-1570 Certification Status:

10/13/2016	00003009	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-194	Written Reprimand
A-00004521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/1/2002	00006038	Springfield Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Sharif, Ahmad MPTC ID: 9996-1570 Certification Status:

1/23/2007	00003008	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-023	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sierra, Eddie MPTC ID: 0141-7011 Certification Status:

1/9/2018	00003010	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sierra, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7243 Certification Status:

7/22/2020	00003011	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-088	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sierra, Ramon MPTC ID: 9996-1666 Certification Status:

6/6/2013	00003013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-26	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/12/2017	00003012	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-012	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Simmons, Karen MPTC ID: 5365-9945 Certification Status:

2/23/2007	00003014	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-10	Retraining
A-00004526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Simon, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9587 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Simon, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9587 Certification Status:

5/30/2020	00005852	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00008597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sleeper, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-1771 Certification Status:

4/19/2002	00003015	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004527	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Sowers, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-1877 Certification Status:

5/28/2013	00003016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-20	Retraining
A-00004528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/25/2022	00003017	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-079	Retraining
A-00004529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Spagnolo, Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-5266 Certification Status:

4/22/2015	00003018	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-065	Written Reprimand
A-00004530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Staples, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9589 Certification Status:

6/22/2018	00005853	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-032	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Stelzer, Scott MPTC ID: 0590-2879 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Stelzer, Scott MPTC ID: 0590-2879 Certification Status:

5/14/2007	00003020	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-18	Retraining
A-00004532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/13/2018	00003019	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004531	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Stierle, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2813 Certification Status:

1/25/2018	00003021	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-028	Retraining
A-00004533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Strange, Jacob MPTC ID: 9997-1788 Certification Status:

9/16/2020	00003022	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-118	Retraining
A-00004534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Suchcicki, David MPTC ID: 9999-7244 Certification Status:

11/2/2020	00003023	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-145	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Toledo, Ariel MPTC ID: 9996-2030 Certification Status:

9/20/2000	00003024	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-426	Retraining
A-00004536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Toledo, Ariel MPTC ID: 9996-2030 Certification Status:

2/6/2014	00003027	Springfield Police Department	PIE#14-05	Retraining
A-00004539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/31/2006	00003025	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-076	Written Reprimand
A-00004537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
10/20/2008	00003026	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-87	Retraining
A-00004538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Toledo, John MPTC ID: 9999-9590 Certification Status:

9/5/2017	00003029	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-181	Written Reprimand
A-00004541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/13/2020	00003028	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-100	
A-00004540		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Toledo, Julio MPTC ID: 9996-2032 Certification Status:

5/20/1998	00003030	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-208	Written Reprimand
A-00004542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/10/2008	00003031	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-99	Retraining
A-00004543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Torres, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-2804 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Torres, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-2804 Certification Status:

6/7/2019	00003035	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-030	Retraining
A-00004547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/15/2006	00003034	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-42	Retraining
A-00004546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/26/2015	00003033	Springfield Police Department	PIE#15-23	Retraining
A-00004545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/28/2011	00003032	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-171	Written Reprimand
A-00004544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
11/27/2011	00006262	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-169	Written Reprimand
A-00009151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Torres, Jovanni MPTC ID: 3239-6740 Certification Status:

3/22/2021	00003036	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Truoiolo, Theodore MPTC ID: 9996-2149 Certification Status:

3/24/2009	00003039	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-22	Retraining
A-00004551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Truoiolo, Theodore MPTC ID: 9996-2149 Certification Status:

12/9/2009	00003037	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-250	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004549	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
10/31/2018	00003038	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Vazquez, Julio MPTC ID: 9994-9624 Certification Status:

7/30/2016	00006032	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-134	Retraining
A-00008834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/8/2017	00003042	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-234	Written Reprimand
A-00004554	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
11/29/2000	00003041	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-533	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Viruet, Ricardo MPTC ID: 9996-2273 Certification Status:

5/29/2003	00003043	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-146	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wadlegger, John MPTC ID: 9994-9502 Certification Status:

3/7/2018	00003045	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-010	Retraining
A-00004557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Wadlegger, John MPTC ID: 9994-9502 Certification Status:

2/18/2014	00003044	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-018	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004556	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Wajdula, John MPTC ID: 9999-4329 Certification Status:

9/9/2015	00003048	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-164	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/16/2011	00003046	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004558	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
5/28/2013	00003051	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-20	Retraining
A-00004563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/26/2015	00003047	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-102	Retraining
A-00004559	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2/7/2012	00003050	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
12/6/2016	00003049	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Walter, Justin MPTC ID: 9996-2456 Certification Status:

6/3/2011	00006039	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-076	Retraining
A-00008849	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Walter, Justin MPTC ID: 9996-2456 Certification Status:

6/20/2010	00003056	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-50	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/8/2008	00003055	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-36	Retraining
A-00004567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
3/30/2009	00003054	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-056	Retraining
A-00004566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
3/19/2001	00003052	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-095	Retraining
A-00004564	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
10/19/2001	00003053	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-359	Written Reprimand
A-00004565	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Ward, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-8226 Certification Status:

9/22/2009	00003058	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-185	Retraining
A-00004570	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2/25/1999	00003061	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-079	Retraining
A-00004573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Ward, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-8226 Certification Status:

12/19/2008	00003060	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Retraining
A-00004572	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
11/6/2017	00003059	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-233	Retraining
A-00004571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
11/23/2022	00003057	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-190	Retraining
A-00004569	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	

White, Kevin MPTC ID: 0278-1047 Certification Status:

7/15/2021	00003062	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-095	Written Reprimand
A-00004574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Whitley, Shelley MPTC ID: 9996-2644 Certification Status:

2/25/1999	00003063	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-072	Retraining
A-00004575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Williams, Jameson MPTC ID: 9999-3945 Certification Status:

3/11/2015	00003065	Springfield Police Department	PIE#15-40	Retraining
A-00004577	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Williams, Lannox MPTC ID: 9994-5897 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Springfield Police Department

Williams, Lannox MPTC ID: 9994-5897 Certification Status:

9/12/2010	00003067	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-77	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
8/28/2007	00003066	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-211	Retraining
A-00004578	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1/16/2019	00003068	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-002	Retraining
A-00004580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Wine, Alan MPTC ID: 1935-0485 Certification Status:

12/28/2021	00003069	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-149	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Zollo, John MPTC ID: 9998-9120 Certification Status:

9/1/2003	00003075	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-044	Retraining
A-00004587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
3/7/2003	00003073	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-076	Retraining
A-00004585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/22/2013	00003074	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-028	Retraining
A-00004586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

St. Vincent Hospital Police Depa

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

St. Vincent Hospital Police Depa

Richard, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-1007 Certification Status: Certified

6/23/2014	00004423	Sutton Police Department	14-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of probate order
4/4/2016	00006185	Sutton Police Department	15-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy/procedure violation
3/9/2015	00006184	Sutton Police Department	14-05-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00009012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	CJIS violations

Stoneham Police Department

Kennedy, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0844 Certification Status: Suspended

2/20/2023	00003082	Stoneham Police Department	N/A	Not Applicable
A-00004594	Not Applicable	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Stonehill College

Washington, David MPTC ID: 1059-9230 Certification Status:

9/11/2022	00004897	Stonehill College	2022-003	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007052	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested: Count 1 - [Redacted]
A-00007054		Criminal Conduct	0	Arrested: Count 3 -[Redacted], [Redacted]

Stoughton Police Department

Barker, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0904 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2019	00003085	Stoughton Police Department	19-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace Fight

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Stoughton Police Department

Collins, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0920 Certification Status: Certified

6/22/2014	00003090	Stoughton Police Department	IA-05-14	Written Reprimand
A-00004606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Conforti, David MPTC ID: 1746-9604 Certification Status: Certified

11/4/2011	00003091	Stoughton Police Department	C-06-11	Written Reprimand
A-00004607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe Operation of cruiser

Decelle, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-0902 Certification Status: Certified

6/25/2017	00003093	Stoughton Police Department	IA-03-17	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004609	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrest while off duty

Derby, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-2043 Certification Status: Certified

5/10/2014	00004495	Wellesley Police Department	PS-14	Written Reprimand
A-00006474	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Condcut Unbecoming Officer

Gallagher, Colby MPTC ID: 9999-8957 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/2020	00003099	Stoughton Police Department	IA-20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
4/9/2019	00003098	Stoughton Police Department	IA-19-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
10/17/2018	00003097	Stoughton Police Department	IA-10-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Stoughton Police Department

Healey, William MPTC ID: 9998-0884 Certification Status: Certified

9/19/2015	00003102	Stoughton Police Department	none	Retraining
A-00004618	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive use of force
6/28/2014	00003101	Stoughton Police Department	C-03-14	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rudeness

Lima, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9452 Certification Status: Certified

12/10/2020	00003108	Stoughton Police Department	20-03-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004625	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

McGowan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-0919 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2018	00003118	Stoughton Police Department	none	Other
A-00004635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace Harassment
7/15/2000	00003111	Stoughton Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00004628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time abuse
4/19/2005	00003114	Stoughton Police Department	none	Retraining
A-00004631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of racial and offensive profanity in the workplace
2/10/2020	00003119	Stoughton Police Department	20-01-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Armory police violations
12/29/2020	00003120	Stoughton Police Department	none	Other
A-00004637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Stoughton Police Department

McNulty, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0921 Certification Status: Certified

12/4/2019	00003121	Stoughton Police Department	19-09-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty

Tedesco, Thomas MPTC ID: 2370-0223 Certification Status:

1/12/2022	00003123	Stoughton Police Department	22-01-IA	Retraining
A-00004640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	On Duty Cruiser crash

Stow Police Department

Connors, John MPTC ID: 0787-6027 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2010	00004420	Stow Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kusz, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5918 Certification Status: Certified

11/8/2020	00004419	Stow Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/ Conduct Unbecoming	Off-Duty Alcohol Policy Violation

Thraen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-0943 Certification Status:

11/10/2002	00004418	Stow Police Department	11/10/2002	Retraining
A-00006371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sturbridge Police Department

Tytula, Colby MPTC ID: 9998-4109 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Sturbridge Police Department

Tytula, Colby MPTC ID: 9998-4109 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

11/20/2013	00006228	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	13-06-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Suffolk County Sheriff's Depart

Green, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-8416 Certification Status: Certified

11/7/2016	00005820	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	16-0437	Written Reprimand
A-00008538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Smoot, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-8071 Certification Status:

11/7/2016	00005819	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	16-0437	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Suffolk University Police Depart

Curran, Paul MPTC ID: 7850-8559 Certification Status: Certified

7/25/2001	00003433	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsification of university records - improper use of time clock

DiBlasi, Christopher MPTC ID: 5608-9217 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

12/1/2020	00003434	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate statements to a coworker.

Hing, Sidarith MPTC ID: 9195-6164 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Suffolk University Police Depart

Hing, Sidarith MPTC ID: 9195-6164 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2015	00003435	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Demotion
A-00005085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise

Knowles, Matthew MPTC ID: 7401-2691 Certification Status: Certified

3/5/2008	00003437	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Sarakiniotis, Perry MPTC ID: 9999-9711 Certification Status:

6/30/2021	00003438	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior

Sunderland Police Department

Belanger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-8518 Certification Status: Certified

12/25/2021	00006307	Leverett Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Speeding in marked cruiser
1/28/2021	00006306	Leverett Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Leaving scene properety damage accident off duty

Swampscott Police Department

Caruso, Saverio MPTC ID: 9998-1053 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Swampscott Police Department

Caruso, Saverio MPTC ID: 9998-1053 Certification Status: Certified

6/3/2018	00004426	Swampscott Police Department	IA06022018	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006380	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Domestic Dispute

Reen, Brendan MPTC ID: 9998-1045 Certification Status:

5/7/2019	00004427	Swampscott Police Department	IA05072019	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attended to personal business on duty

Swansea Police Department

Dibiasio, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-1071 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2014	00007212	Swansea Police Department	2014-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00010357	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
6/12/2008	00007210	Swansea Police Department	2008-05-IA	Retraining
A-00010355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viol Policy & Procedures/Evidence
3/2/2005	00007206	Swansea Police Department	2005-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy/Professinalism
2/14/2019	00007213	Swansea Police Department	19-2-IA	Other
A-00010358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/1/2021	00007214	Swansea Police Department	21-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Swansea Police Department

Dibiasio, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-1071 Certification Status: Certified

1/31/2013	00007211	Swansea Police Department	2013-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/2/2006	00007207	Swansea Police Department	2006-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00010351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viol Policy & Procedures

Eaton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1057 Certification Status: Certified

11/15/2015	00003147	Swansea Police Department	1015-06-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gallant, Amy MPTC ID: 9998-1099 Certification Status: Certified

4/30/2010	00003148	Swansea Police Department	2010-02-IA	Retraining
A-00004668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Levesque, Nicole MPTC ID: 9998-1092 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2015	00003138	Swansea Police Department	2015-03-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
5/14/2016	00003139	Swansea Police Department	2016-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Saunders, Macaila MPTC ID: 9997-8386 Certification Status:

1/1/2010	00004404	New Bedford Police Department	10-1484	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct

Stone, Kyle MPTC ID: 9998-1076 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Swansea Police Department

Stone, Kyle MPTC ID: 9998-1076 Certification Status:

6/16/2009	00003135	Swansea Police Department	2009-04-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
3/4/2020	00003136	Swansea Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Valero, Sheila MPTC ID: 9998-1059 Certification Status:

2/7/2016	00003146	Swansea Police Department	2016-01-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty

Walsh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1079 Certification Status:

9/3/2022	00003145	Swansea Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004665	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
4/15/2015	00003141	Swansea Police Department	2015-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/24/2020	00003144	Swansea Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2/7/2016	00003142	Swansea Police Department	2016-01-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004662	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Attention to Duty
2/22/2007	00003140	Swansea Police Department	2007-04-IA	Other
A-00004660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Student Officer Violations

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Swansea Police Department

Walsh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1079 Certification Status:

10/21/2017	00003143	Swansea Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wilson, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1086 Certification Status:

6/10/2019	00003137	Swansea Police Department	19-5-IA	Other
A-00004657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Taunton Police Department

Correia, Alexandra MPTC ID: 9998-0325 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

11/10/2016	00002552	Seekonk Police Department	16-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Templeton Police Department

Bennett, Michael MPTC ID: 6142-9978 Certification Status: Certified

7/26/2001	00005998	Templeton Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008798	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to a 911 call in timely manner
2/9/2007	00005997	Templeton Police Department	NA	Reassignment
A-00008797	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Leaving community without permission

Hall, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-1216 Certification Status: Certified

3/19/2005	00004431	Templeton Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00006385	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to 911 calls in a timely manner

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Templeton Police Department

Hall, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-1216 Certification Status: Certified

12/30/2002	00004430	Templeton Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006384	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination

Malnati, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-9403 Certification Status: Certified

8/6/2020	00004432	Templeton Police Department	NA	Reassignment
A-00006386	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failure to perform duties as required

Tewksbury Police Department

Bjorkgren, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1226 Certification Status: Certified

1/2/2009	00004433	Tewksbury Police Department	#01-2009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time policy violation

Capuano, Karen MPTC ID: 9998-1260 Certification Status: Certified

7/18/2018	00004435	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper response to incident

Casey, John MPTC ID: 9998-1250 Certification Status: Certified

5/16/2019	00004436	Tewksbury Police Department	#02-2019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Improper response to incident

Contalonis, Thomas MPTC ID: 6518-0164 Certification Status: Certified

10/24/2022	00004437	Tewksbury Police Department	#03-2022	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Conduct (discourteous text to another officer)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Tewksbury Police Department

Cooke, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1265 Certification Status: Certified

1/3/2022	00004434	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	duties not carried out during incident

Hunt, Ryan MPTC ID: 3626-3199 Certification Status: Certified

3/7/2018	00004438	Tewksbury Police Department	#06-2018	Written Reprimand
A-00006392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incomptence violation during probat

Kelley, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1233 Certification Status: Certified

11/15/2021	00006186	Tewksbury Police Department	#10-2021	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00009014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate picture on screen saver
10/2/2021	00004445	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unbecoming behavior - flipped table

Kelly, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-1254 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2014	00004444	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2014	Demotion
A-00006398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	arrest
4/3/2014	00006187	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2014	Demotion
A-00009015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	arrest

Newcomb, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1240 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Tewksbury Police Department

Newcomb, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1240 Certification Status: Certified

10/20/2020	00004446	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation

Perry, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1272 Certification Status: Certified

5/12/2017	00004440	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2017	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time policy violation

Scott, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-1241 Certification Status:

9/14/2020	00004441	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2020	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate post on social media

Stephens, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1244 Certification Status:

3/23/2005	00004442	Tewksbury Police Department	#03-2005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inattentive to duty Fell a sleep

Torres, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1229 Certification Status:

4/10/2018	00004443	Tewksbury Police Department	#01-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation

Tisbury Police Department

Hollinger, Philip MPTC ID: 8415-1600 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Tisbury Police Department

Hollinger, Philip MPTC ID: 8415-1600 Certification Status: Certified

5/17/2020	00004498	West Tisbury Police Department	5/26/2020	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ogden, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-1281 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

9/14/2012	00003151	Tisbury Police Department	Feb-12	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/28/2011	00003150	Tisbury Police Department	Aug-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to follow policies
10/18/2012	00003152	Tisbury Police Department	Jun-12	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/1/2009	00003149	Tisbury Police Department	Jan-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sidoti, Peter MPTC ID: 7406-1311 Certification Status:

8/21/2022	00003153	Tisbury Police Department	202208-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations

Topsfield Police Department

Pickering, Kelly MPTC ID: 9998-1301 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

10/28/2019	00003169	Topsfield Police Department	IA-2019-02	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00004689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misinformation Provided

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Townsend Police Department

Reidy, George MPTC ID: 9998-1322 Certification Status:

5/4/2017	00004449	Townsend Police Department	IA-2017-04	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Dissemination of Official Information and Media Relations policies

Truro Police Department

Henderson, Troy MPTC ID: 2292-1823 Certification Status: Certified

1/20/2021	00001394	Brewster Police Department	21-1-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

UMass Chan Medical School

Mitchell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1662 Certification Status: Certified

7/16/2020	00004902	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-20-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/17/2019	00004901	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-19-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007060	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Abasciano, Joseph MPTC ID: 1634-0254 Certification Status: Not Certified

1/14/2021	00000797	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0021	Termination or similar
A-00001334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00001335		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Eight

Alves, Christopher MPTC ID: 7765-8733 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Alves, Christopher MPTC ID: 7765-8733 Certification Status: Certified

1/18/2022	00005077	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0008	Termination or similar (Trooper Alves was Dishonorably Discharged on 11/6/2023. Reported to POST.)
A-00007285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007286		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
A-00007287		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Asamoah, George MPTC ID: 9997-6698 Certification Status: Certified

6/1/2020	00006152	Lowell Police Department	2020-011I	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008977	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Arrested for [Redacted]

Atton, Michael MPTC ID: 6610-7214 Certification Status:

6/9/2021	00003670	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0020	Termination or similar
A-00005423	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct

Bak, Melissa MPTC ID: 4620-5140 Certification Status: Certified

8/16/2021	00003133	Sturbridge Police Department	AI 2021-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Insubordination, Failing to obey a lawful order, and making derogatory statements of a superior officer.
A-00004653		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/25/2020	00003132	Sturbridge Police Department	SI 2020-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004650	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00004651		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Bak, Melissa MPTC ID: 4620-5140 Certification Status: Certified

1/5/2023	00004485	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006452		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct
A-00006453		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	off duty alcohol use
A-00006454		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	At first withheld portions of a story from an off duty event. Eventually came forward
1/5/2023	00005199	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination

Barker, Steven MPTC ID: 9993-9615 Certification Status: Certified

7/13/2011	00002650	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-100	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
11/9/2019	00002651	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-216	Retraining
A-00004161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Barrett, Ann MPTC ID: 1937-4556 Certification Status: Not Certified

10/26/2012	00000814	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0419	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Barry, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1740 Certification Status:

12/7/2021	00003673	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0089	Termination or similar
A-00005426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Beasley, Jamila MPTC ID: 4379-8784 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Beasley, Jamila MPTC ID: 4379-8784 Certification Status:

3/8/2015	00001525	Emerson College Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00002638	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Made false statements to Investigators.
A-00002639		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Did not disclose prior employment terminations to the College
A-00002640		Bias	Bias on basis of mental or physical disability	Inappropriate remarks about people with Autism.
A-00002641		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted sexual touching of a Male Dispatcher
A-00002642		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Entered the Mens locker room on numerous occasions without authority.
A-00002643		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viloated Dept Code of Conduct by Ridicule of Supervisors

Beltran, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7623 Certification Status: Not Certified

8/18/2022	00004900	UMass Chan Medical School	unknown	Termination or similar
A-00007059	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0

Berger, Jamie MPTC ID: 9998-1987 Certification Status: Certified

10/4/2022	00006211	Wayland Police Department		Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009064	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00009065		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009066		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009067		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009068		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009069		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Borgos, Carlos MPTC ID: 9995-2172 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Borgos, Carlos MPTC ID: 9995-2172 Certification Status: Certified

10/10/2005	00000824	Boston Police Department	19605	Written Reprimand
A-00001380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1/2/2007	00000823	Boston Police Department	107	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001378	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001379		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Bradley, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6187 Certification Status: Not Certified

1/18/2019	00006128	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Time Abuse/AWOL

Brennan, Courtney MPTC ID: 9758-4872 Certification Status:

9/7/2021	00000771	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	IA-2101	Termination or similar
A-00001298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	DRINKING ON DUTY, PRESCRIPTION PILL ABUSE, AND MARIJUANA USE
A-00001299		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	TRUTHFULNESS IN INTERVIEWS FOR INVESTIGATION
A-00001300		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES BY POSING IN A HITLER SALUTE
A-00001301		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	PURCHASING AND POSSESSING PRESCRIPTION PILLS WITHOUT PRESCRIPTION
A-00001302		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING CONSISTING OF DRINKING ON DUTY, ASSOCIATING WITH PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITY

Broderick, John MPTC ID: 9995-2382 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Broderick, John MPTC ID: 9995-2382 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

1/10/2019	00000835	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001406		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

Brunelle, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1151 Certification Status: Not Certified

6/11/2015	00000666	Agawam Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001160	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming
5/8/2018	00000667	Agawam Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001161	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Use of Intoxicating beverages

Bryant, Dylan MPTC ID: 9999-7537 Certification Status: Suspended

8/24/2022	00001665	Gardner Police Department	22-02	
A-00002823		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]

Builes, Eliana MPTC ID: 9403-6832 Certification Status: Not Certified

1/6/2022	00001295	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0006	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002271		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details
A-00002272		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Timely Submission of Payroll Forms
A-00002273		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Seven
A-00002274		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002275		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (2 Cts)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Builes, Eliana MPTC ID: 9403-6832 Certification Status: Not Certified

1/13/2022	00001296	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0007	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002279		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Timely Submission of Payroll Forms
A-00002276		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (2 Cts)
A-00002277		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Seven
A-00002278		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002280		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details

Cabral, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1656 Certification Status: Not Certified

7/27/2021	00000726	Barnstable Police Department	21-10-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001245	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cameron, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-3060 Certification Status: Not Certified

1/14/2020	00005296	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-001	Retraining
A-00007724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey orders from dispatcher

Canney, John MPTC ID: 9994-0174 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2012	00005737	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation

Carter, Kim MPTC ID: 1978-6862 Certification Status: Certified

3/23/2020	00001389	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
A-00002453		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Count #2

Cass, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-0276 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Cass, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-0276 Certification Status: Certified

4/28/1998	00002692	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-164	Written Reprimand
A-00004202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Cavanaugh, William MPTC ID: 9999-2924 Certification Status: Not Certified

3/7/2022	00006263	Westfield Police Department	07-2022-SD	Termination or similar
A-00009152	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during investigation
A-00009153		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	5 counts [Redacted]
A-00009154		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxication, verbal abuse
1/3/2022	00004291	Westfield Police Department	05-2022-SD	Termination or similar
A-00006067	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied 3x during investigation
A-00006068		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Intoxicated and OUI
A-00006069		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disturbing the peace

Chappell, Justin MPTC ID: 9998-2586 Certification Status: Certified

7/2/2022	00003449	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-010	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005100	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive strikes to combative subject
2/24/2022	00003450	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005102	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive force. Improper force against an actively resistant subject

Ciccarelli, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-6119 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Ciccarelli, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-6119 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2018	00004572	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Left Gun Unsecured in Station

Cila, Samantha MPTC ID: 0887-8287 Certification Status:

2/9/2022	00003705	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0032	Termination or similar
A-00005458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Clemens, Daniel MPTC ID: 0964-9762 Certification Status: Not Certified

11/5/2021	00005097	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00007335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media policy
A-00007336		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Clem, John MPTC ID: 7722-3318 Certification Status:

4/13/2021	00004597	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006667	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		

Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified

3/10/2017	00004613	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006687	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Rules and Regulations (Discourtesy)
2/1/2022	00004612	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-001	Termination or similar
A-00006686	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy violations (social networking)

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified

11/12/2021	00004611	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-002	Termination or similar
A-00006682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00006683		Use of Force		policy violation (failure to report)
A-00006684		Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
A-00006685		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/31/2022	00004610	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-003	Termination or similar
A-00006681	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
1/15/2018	00004614	Lynn Police Department	NA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006688	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
A-00006689		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006690		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination-Deliberate Refusal of lawful order

Cojulun, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5854 Certification Status:

7/2/2015	00002570	Simmons University Police Department		Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004069	Not Applicable	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ALLEGED report of Sexual harassment
2/20/2015	00002569	Simmons University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004068	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Calling out sick

Coleman, Angela MPTC ID: 2138-0496 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Coleman, Angela MPTC ID: 2138-0496 Certification Status: Certified

1/22/2007	00000856	Boston Police Department	1807	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Collins, Perry MPTC ID: 9998-0027 Certification Status: Suspended

12/7/2022	00005789	Newbury Police Department	22-2-IA	
A-00008503	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
1/1/2015	00005856	Rowley Police Department	15-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow a direct order
1/1/2007	00005855	Rowley Police Department	07-02-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was charged with Conduct unbecoming and falsifying records

Colon, Saviel MPTC ID: 9997-2220 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

10/5/2020	00000859	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0402	
A-00001447		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Obey Rules

Connor, Omar MPTC ID: 9998-7803 Certification Status: Suspended

5/17/2017	00001663	Groton Police Department	NA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Told resident to stop trying to get neighbor in trouble.

Correia, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7809 Certification Status: Suspended

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Correia, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7809 Certification Status: Suspended

5/13/2022	00005806	Brockton Police Department	22-15-IA	Termination or similar (The Brockton Police Department terminated Officer Correia's employment on April 3, 2023.)
A-00008522	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified

9/30/2012	00000871	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0380	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001470		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001471		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
4/6/2012	00000870	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0144	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle
A-00001468		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoners - Authorized Visitors
4/1/2022	00000877	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0136	Termination or similar
A-00001486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001487		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
3/2/2011	00000869	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0108	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick & Injured Persons
A-00001466		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self-Identification
3/14/2022	00000876	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0103	Termination or similar
A-00001483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001484		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001485		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified

12/24/2021	00000872	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0455	Termination or similar
A-00001472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives & Orders (3 Cts)
A-00001473		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001474		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor
1/5/2022	00000873	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0004	Termination or similar
A-00001475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001476		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
1/19/2022	00000874	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0014	Termination or similar
A-00001477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001478		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
1/19/2022	00000875	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0015	Termination or similar
A-00001479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Statement of Opinion
A-00001480		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (4 Cts)
A-00001481		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (4 Cts)
A-00001482		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Cournoyer, Luke MPTC ID: 9999-4306 Certification Status: Certified

2/27/2016	00002722	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-035	Written Reprimand
A-00004232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/12/2013	00002724	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-07	Retraining
A-00004234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Cournoyer, Luke MPTC ID: 9999-4306 Certification Status: Certified

11/29/2018	00002723	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Crayton, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6357 Certification Status: Certified

4/20/2015	00001875	Lexington Police Department	2015-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003076	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Crook, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-4394 Certification Status: Not Certified

7/14/2022	00004287	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-048	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006060	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006061		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
7/10/2022	00004289	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-045	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006064	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
A-00006065		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/29/2022	00004288	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-038	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006062	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
A-00006063		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Crumpton, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1582 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Crumpton, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1582 Certification Status: Certified

9/22/2016	00000708	Ayer Police Department	16-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty
6/13/2017	00000710	Ayer Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Release Proprty / Sensitive Info
4/21/2017	00000709	Ayer Police Department	17-1-IA	Other
A-00001224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure Obey General Order
3/2/2016	00000707	Ayer Police Department	16-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Cunningham, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9381 Certification Status: Certified

12/27/2017	00004297	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006077	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
1/7/2023	00004298	Leominster Police Department	23-3-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006078	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Curtis, Christopher MPTC ID: 8108-2049 Certification Status: Decertified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Curtis, Christopher MPTC ID: 8108-2049 Certification Status: Decertified

2/10/2022	00001293	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0050	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002263		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (6 Cts)
A-00002264		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (5 Cts)
A-00002265		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Public Integrity Policy
A-00002266		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process

Custadio, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-7031 Certification Status: Suspended

11/28/2021	00005054	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-077	Termination or similar, Termination or similar, Termination or similar, Termination or similar
A-00007246	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	
A-00007247		[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
A-00007248		[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
A-00007249		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00007250		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Davis, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified

4/23/2021	00005066	Transit	AI2021-003	Termination or similar
A-00007263	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

DeJong, Nathan MPTC ID: 2131-6693 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

DeJong, Nathan MPTC ID: 2131-6693 Certification Status:

1/20/2022	00003723	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0012	Termination or similar
A-00005476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Delaney, John MPTC ID: 9997-6932 Certification Status: Not Certified

2/25/2017	00001940	Malden Police Department	17-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Malfeasance

Demoe, Diane MPTC ID: 9999-6483 Certification Status:

9/25/2021	00005763	West Tisbury Police Department	9/28/2021	Written Reprimand
A-00008473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

DeSantis, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-1830 Certification Status: Not Certified

3/9/2022	00006209	Webster Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009061	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied about dept. firearms purchase

Devine, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0924 Certification Status: Not Certified

2/24/2022	00003094	Stoughton Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00004610	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misconduct
2/24/2021	00003095	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00004611	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Performance of Police Duties

Diaz, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-4113 Certification Status: Not Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Diaz, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-4113 Certification Status: Not Certified

5/7/2015	00002755	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	
A-00004266	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
4/9/2019	00002757	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-097	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004268	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
3/9/2000	00002754	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-084	Retraining
A-00004265	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
3/15/2001	00002753	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004264	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/29/2018	00002756	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-263	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004267	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0

Doherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0509 Certification Status:

8/8/2022	00001294	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0010	Termination or similar
A-00002267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002268		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002269		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00002270		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Dolan, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-2573 Certification Status:

10/25/2021	00003727	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0039	Other
A-00005480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Donnelly, John MPTC ID: 9999-7574 Certification Status: Decertified

10/12/2022	00006297	Woburn Police Department	22-010	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Downes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-3894 Certification Status:

8/26/2019	00001470	Dennis Police Department	IAC-19-04	Last Chance Agreement (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002548	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminal Harrassment
A-00002549		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation 1/23/23 /Violation of last chance agreement

Doyle, John MPTC ID: 9998-0092 Certification Status: Certified

4/27/2020	00004831	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006959	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
4/26/2021	00004832	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006960	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender identity	

Dubois, William MPTC ID: 9996-9580 Certification Status: Not Certified

4/12/2010	00005884	Dracut Police Department	MEMLEC	Suspension: 30+ days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008635	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Dubois, William MPTC ID: 9996-9580 Certification Status: Not Certified

2/4/2019	00005885	Dracut Police Department	IA-19-01	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed), Retraining
A-00008636	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008637		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY

Duran, Ryan MPTC ID: 0458-0072 Certification Status:

2/7/2022	00001351	Bourne Police Department	22-1-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002378	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00002379		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer; Rule 10.14 Immorality
A-00002380		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Rule 10.15: Criminal Conduct

Edson, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9803 Certification Status: Certified

8/1/2022	00002460	Reading Police Department	2022-02	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003928	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Eracleo, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1044 Certification Status: Decertified

3/12/2022	00000658	Acton Police Department	2022-	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited conduct / Neglect of duty / Conflict of interest / Violation of electronic communication and harassment policies.

Falcon, Arjel MPTC ID: 9999-6225 Certification Status: Certified

10/21/2014	00002775	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-160	Retraining
A-00004286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Faria, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-7166 Certification Status: Certified

7/27/2014	00001834	Marlborough Police Department	2014	Other (OTHER)
A-00003029	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination)
5/15/2019	00001835	Marlborough Police Department	19-02	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00003030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, fail to secure Firearms)
4/6/2022	00001836	Marlborough Police Department	22-02	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00003031	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violations(Search warrant applications, Conduct Unbecoming)

Farley, Dwayne MPTC ID: 9995-4940 Certification Status: Certified

8/9/2021	00001983	Massachusetts College of Art		Termination or similar
A-00003195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Supv retaliated against subordinate for making a compliant
11/23/2004	00006035	Brewster Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Farwell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-2053 Certification Status: Not Certified

6/26/2013	00006215	Stoughton Police Department	02-13-IA	Other
A-00009074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation Court Time
2/24/2021	00006214	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00009073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Police Duties

Farwell, William MPTC ID: 8946-6337 Certification Status: Not Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Farwell, William MPTC ID: 8946-6337 Certification Status: Not Certified

2/24/2021	00003096	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00004612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Police Duties

Fay, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-4981 Certification Status: Certified

8/31/2022	00001724	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/4/2018	00001723	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2/24/2018	00001722	Harvard University Police Department	2018-0539	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Fazzino, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4214 Certification Status:

7/26/2021	00001769	Harwich Police Department	21-8	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
A-00002943		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002944		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harwich Police Code of Ethics Vio.
A-00002945		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HPD Policy #11: Conduct towards other employees

Finnerty, David MPTC ID: 9998-3847 Certification Status: Not Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Finnerty, David MPTC ID: 9998-3847 Certification Status: Not Certified

7/23/2018	00005061	Transit	AI2018-004	Termination or similar
A-00007257	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007258		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-1433 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/2020	00000968	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0391	
A-00001676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001677		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders

Flores, Roberto MPTC ID: 2068-1381 Certification Status: Certified

7/2/1997	00002784	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-332	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/1/2001	00002781	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-155	Retraining
A-00004292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
12/15/2004	00002785	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-318	Retraining
A-00004296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/17/2006	00002782	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00004293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
1/22/2013	00002783	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-011	Retraining
A-00004294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Flynn, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-3969 Certification Status: Not Certified

2/16/2022	00002283	Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center	323	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003717		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00003718		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00003719		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00003720		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Fontaine, Ernest MPTC ID: 9999-8295 Certification Status: Decertified

3/1/2022	00005834	Fitchburg State University	IA-2022-1	Termination or similar (Other)
A-00008557	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Forance, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6935 Certification Status:

8/12/2021	00001885	Lincoln Police Department	2021-03	Termination or similar
A-00003086	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	
A-00003087		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
7/29/2016	00001882	Lincoln Police Department	2016-04	Written Reprimand
A-00003083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/29/2016	00001881	Lincoln Police Department	2016-03	Retraining
A-00003082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
5/8/2021	00001884	Lincoln Police Department	2021-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Frederick, Roy MPTC ID: 9995-4821 Certification Status: Certified

9/11/2017	00000976	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0401	
A-00001691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access (4 counts)
1/19/2005	00000975	Boston Police Department	2105	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001689		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001690		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Frost, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3687 Certification Status: Not Certified

8/29/2019	00001461	Danvers Police Department	2019-002	Written Reprimand (OTHER)
A-00002535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innapropriate Comments
12/17/2008	00001462	Danvers Police Department	2008-014	Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00002536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsley signed EMT Training Roster

Gaetano, Gregg MPTC ID: 9995-5214 Certification Status: Not Certified

2/11/2018	00005887	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
A-00008641		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Cooperate with an Investigation

Gagne, Christopher MPTC ID: 5297-1942 Certification Status: Certified

1/25/2022	00002084	Methuen Police Department	22-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003316	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]

Gallagher, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-5250 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Gallagher, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-5250 Certification Status: Certified

6/21/2005	00000979	Boston Police Department	10305	Written Reprimand
A-00001695	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Procedures for Handling Physical Eveidence and other Property coming into Police cusotdy

Gallant, Gregory MPTC ID: 99977586 Certification Status:

1/13/2022	00006156	Methuen Police Department	22-01	Termination or similar
A-00008981	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness, Dissemination of Department Records

Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

9/16/2021	00000648	Abington Police Department	21-9-IA	Other
A-00001136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated policy when he allegedly issued an operator a written warning during traffic stop and then took warning back and reissued ticket as a money fine because of operator's attitude.
8/20/2019	00000647	Abington Police Department	19-4-IA	Other
A-00001135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While in the police academy, alleged to have challenged another student officer to engage in a physical altercation.
8/19/2022	00000652	Abington Police Department	22-3-IA	Termination or similar
A-00001140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have attended a work related training session while out on administrative leave and specifically ordered not to do so. Charge of insubordintation.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

7/27/2022	00000651	Abington Police Department	22-8-IA	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Arrested in RI for the charge of Domestic Violence/Disordely Conduct. Also alleged to have violated mulitple Department rules (including truthfulness), policies, and Mass. Civil Service Law.
2/22/2022	00000650	Abington Police Department	22-2-IA (21-2-IA)	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have intentionally shoulder checked a superior officer and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.
2/2/2022	00000649	Abington Police Department	22-1-IA (21-1-IA)	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have neglected his duty to investigate a domestic violence incident and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.

Gibbons, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-1985 Certification Status: Not Certified

3/31/2022	00006210	Wayland Police Department		Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009062	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00009063		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gillan, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-3142 Certification Status: Certified

8/22/2022	00001434	Carver Police Department	IA-2022-02	
A-00002502		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence

Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2016	00002807	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-46	Other
A-00004318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Certified

5/29/2019	00002806	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-028	Retraining
A-00004317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
1/10/2023	00002805	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-005	Termination or similar
A-00004316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gonzalez, Ashley MPTC ID: 2090-0198 Certification Status: Certified

8/5/2022	00006368	Brookline Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00009270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009267		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009269		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009268		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009271		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Brookline Police Department's Rules and Regulations
A-00009272		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Brookline Police Department's Rules and Regulations

Gonzalez, Iancy MPTC ID: 6151-1587 Certification Status: Suspended

6/22/2020	00004849	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/16/2020	00004848	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Gonzalez, Iancy MPTC ID: 6151-1587 Certification Status: Suspended

10/2/2020	00004851	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Retraining
A-00006979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006980		Other Misconduct		Incompetence.
A-00006981		Other Misconduct		Insubordination.
A-00006982		Other Misconduct		Failure to identify.
1/19/2022	00004850	Salem Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006978	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0

Hamel, Roland MPTC ID: 9998-5289 Certification Status: Certified

12/6/1999	00002487	Royalston Police Department	IA 120699	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Verbal Interaction
11/19/1999	00002486	Royalston Police Department	IA 111999	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional verbal interaction
11/18/1999	00002485	Royalston Police Department	IA 111899	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional verbal interaction
1/25/2023	00002488	Royalston Police Department	IA 012523	Written Reprimand
A-00003968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Verbal Interaction

Henneberry, Paul MPTC ID: 2123-8107 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Henneberry, Paul MPTC ID: 2123-8107 Certification Status:

5/31/2022	00003203	Walpole Police Department	22WAL-1-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004742	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Incident#: 22WAL-130-AC

Henn, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1770 Certification Status:

8/27/2021	00004266	Belchertown Police Department	21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006033	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Submitted a false police report that left out information in regard to a domestic violence/ family disturbance call. Violation of Mass General Law 6E -Truthfullness
A-00006034		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of policy #2.05 Domestic Violence
A-00006035		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence Rule #6.1
A-00006036		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Filing Reports Rule #13.0 and #13.1
7/26/2019	00004264	Belchertown Police Department	19-02	Retraining
A-00006029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper or insensitive social media posts percieved by the complainant as insensitive or racist.
7/22/2020	00004265	Belchertown Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment towards another police officer
A-00006031		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence Rule #6.1
A-00006032		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination Rule #8.02
7/19/2018	00006049	Belchertown Police Department	18-02	Retraining
A-00008863	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer's veracity was in question, but was given the benfit of the doubt.
A-00008864		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Delayed response to call for service

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Hernandez, Pedro MPTC ID: 0423-0867 Certification Status: Not Certified

7/28/2022	00005821	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	22-0226	Other (Officer resigned from the department the day after he was placed on administrative leave. He was never "Suspended" from Brigham and Women's Hospital Police.)
A-00008539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

1/6/2021	00002571	Simmons University Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00004070	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful during background investigation.

Horan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-6422 Certification Status: Certified

7/26/2013	00001025	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability

Huang, Philip MPTC ID: 9999-1433 Certification Status:

4/14/2016	00003635	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department		Not Applicable
A-00005388	Other	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Struck vehicle from behind in drop off lane

Iglesias, Felix MPTC ID: 9997-6580 Certification Status: Not Certified

11/26/2019	00004320	Lowell Police Department	2019-027I	Written Reprimand
A-00006105	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to superior officers
A-00006106		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Isom, Michael MPTC ID: 8470-4786 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Isom, Michael MPTC ID: 8470-4786 Certification Status:

9/8/2014	00003776	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00005529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
9/8/2014	00005132	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00007442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007443		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
11/22/2009	00003777	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0067	Written Reprimand
A-00005530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
10/17/2014	00003779	Massachusetts State Police	DFS2014-0002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Jeffers, Quintin MPTC ID: 7834-4835 Certification Status:

3/29/2016	00001514	Easthampton Police Department	2016-2	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental Discharge of Firearm

Johnson, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8428 Certification Status:

1/28/2021	00001299	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0030	
A-00002287		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Johnson, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-9076 Certification Status: Suspended

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Johnson, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-9076 Certification Status: Suspended

10/2/2022	00001824	Hudson Police Department	22HUD-90-AR	Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)

A-00003012	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
A-00003013		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
A-00003014		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00003015		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003016		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-Duty Conduct Rule viol.
A-00003017		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty Rule viol.

Johnson, Tiyra MPTC ID: 9994-8960 Certification Status:

9/7/2018	00002834	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-210	Suspension: 1-5 days

A-00004345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse

8/13/2018	00002833	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-196	Written Reprimand

A-00004344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming

5/26/1999	00002835	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining

A-00004346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property

Johnson, Tyrone MPTC ID: 4420-9098 Certification Status: Certified

9/29/2005	00003436	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days

A-00005086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace violence/threats

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Jones, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-5050 Certification Status: Certified

9/28/2018	00006121	Georgetown Police Department	2018-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008946	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Domestic Issues

Joyal, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-2473 Certification Status:

7/21/2020	00005811	Worcester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1406.11 knowledge of laws
A-00008529		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	400.00 , Initial verbal report, Use of Force

Kachadoorian, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-3247 Certification Status:

1/31/2022	00004539	Worcester Police Department	2022-0005	
A-00006565	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	1502.10 Criminal Conduct/ [Redacted]/[Redacted]
A-00006566		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming

Kai, Vandon MPTC ID: 7320-3485 Certification Status:

3/30/2020	00004321	Lowell Police Department	2020-008I	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Code of Ethics by having improper associations and dissemination of oifficial information

Kasprzak, Keith MPTC ID: 9995-6733 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Kasprzak, Keith MPTC ID: 9995-6733 Certification Status:

9/30/2013	00003254	Weston Police Department		
A-00004809	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
A-00004810		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
A-00004811		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
6/1/2022	00001982	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences	N/A	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003194	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

Kelley, Matthew MPTC ID: 2745-0583 Certification Status:

5/10/2021	00004060	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0017	Termination or similar
A-00005813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol/Substance Use

Kervick, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-2621 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/1999	00002851	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining
A-00004362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Killeffer, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2413 Certification Status:

10/3/2022	00001385	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	
A-00002448		Other Misconduct		

Lamb, Dana MPTC ID: 7344-7258 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Lamb, Dana MPTC ID: 7344-7258 Certification Status:

6/14/2022	00001075	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0249	
A-00001874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001871		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001872		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001873		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
12/13/2004	00001074	Boston Police Department	23604	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Lancaster, Scott MPTC ID: 9995-7164 Certification Status:

7/28/2022	00006037	Brigham and Women's Hospital Police and Security		Termination or similar
A-00008844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 102: Policy Against Discrimination, Harassment, Sexual Harassment, Retaliation.
A-00008845		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 300: Code of Conduct Policy
A-00008846		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 305: Relationships in the Workplace Policy
A-00008847		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 303: Corrective Action Policy

Lehmann, Renee MPTC ID: 9998-0845 Certification Status:

3/19/2019	00004324	Lowell Police Department	2019-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of CJIS info

Lenane, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-0204 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Lenane, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-0204 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/7/2009	00001078	Boston Police Department	E2009-023	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Field Interrogation & Observation Report
A-00001880		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Lima, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0933 Certification Status:

7/14/2014	00004422	Stow Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006376	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Mishandled Evidence
10/16/2022	00001391	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	
A-00002455		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	

Linehan, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-9462 Certification Status:

1/1/2023	00003388	Berkley Police Department	BER-IA23-001	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005016	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Code of Ethics Violation
A-00005017		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00005018		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfullness
A-00005019		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Cooperation with Investigations

Locke, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7051 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Locke, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7051 Certification Status:

9/14/2021	00001964	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2021-5	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
5/1/2014	00001963	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA 1-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct

Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status:

9/24/2015	00001354	Bourne Police Department	2015-10-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	GO #02-14: Operation of Department Vehicles
8/13/2018	00005919	Bourne Police Department	2018-06-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00008700		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00008701		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
6/8/2016	00001357	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
6/7/2017	00001359	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
6/24/2017	00001360	Bourne Police Department	2017-06-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence Responsibility for Department Equipment

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status:

6/14/2016	00001358	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
4/13/2016	00001356	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
3/23/2019	00001363	Bourne Police Department	2019-05-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.17: Reports
A-00002400		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002401		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002402		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002404		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports
A-00002405		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer General Order 02-11: Traffic Investigation General Order 02-13: Communications General Order 02-19: Holding Facility and Prisoner Processing
11/5/2018	00001361	Bourne Police Department	2018-15-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002391		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002392		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002393		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer
A-00002394		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.8: Duties of a Dispatcher

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status:

10/15/2015	00001355	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty

1/2/2019	00001362	Bourne Police Department	2019-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002396		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002397		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002398		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002399		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.8: General Duties of a Dispatcher

MacDonald, Michael MPTC ID: 3629-3653 Certification Status:

2/11/2022	00003800	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0034	Termination or similar
A-00005553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Mace, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-4442 Certification Status:

11/17/2021	00003803	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0058	Termination or similar
A-00005556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

1/20/2022	00003802	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0010	Termination or similar
A-00005555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Mahoney, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-0862 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Mahoney, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-0862 Certification Status:

8/16/2022	00003081	Stoneham Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper and intemperate statements

Mandell, Ross MPTC ID: 9994-3205 Certification Status:

5/12/2014	00001845	Lasell University Police Department	14-0437	Demotion
A-00003040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to report accident

Manley, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-1988 Certification Status:

1/7/2020	00004421	Stow Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00006375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Retirement Hours Violation

Manning, John MPTC ID: 4694-4623 Certification Status:

6/16/2022	00001109	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0253	
A-00001929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
11/15/2018	00001108	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0530	
A-00001928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Mariani, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-3246 Certification Status: Certified

12/12/2016	00005874	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-225	Retraining
A-00008623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Marino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0047 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Marino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0047 Certification Status:

5/31/2022	00002108	Middleton Police Department	22MID-001-IA	Termination or similar, Termination or similar
A-00003344	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lying under oath
4/21/2003	00000778	Bolton Police Department	IARM42103	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001312	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	FALSIFYING LOGS
4/19/2003	00000779	Bolton Police Department	IARM41903	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SEXUALLY EXPLICIT COMMENTS

Marrero, Joseph MPTC ID: 3585-9941 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/26/2009	00001113	Boston Police Department	I2009-019	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A

Martel, Justin MPTC ID: 9997-9768 Certification Status:

7/10/2020	00002461	Reading Police Department	2020-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003929	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0
5/10/2022	00002462	Reading Police Department	2022-01	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003930	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0

McBride, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

McBride, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Certification Status:

7/26/2004	00002885	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-186	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004396	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
4/29/2014	00002887	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-043	Written Reprimand
A-00004398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/15/2015	00002884	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00004395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
12/3/1997	00002886	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-545	Retraining
A-00004397	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Mccall, James MPTC ID: 9997-4641 Certification Status: Not Certified

2/22/2016	00005769	Fitchburg Police Department	2016-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrasment

McCarthy, Joel MPTC ID: 9994-3369 Certification Status: Certified

2/8/2014	00006006	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0045	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008810		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts Judgment)
A-00008811		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Traffic Enforcement
A-00008812		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count Neglect)
10/18/2012	00006007	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0412	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

McClure, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2228-8394 Certification Status:

2/18/2022	00003808	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0043	Termination or similar
A-00005561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

McDonald, Steven MPTC ID: 3931-9868 Certification Status:

3/15/1993	00004097	Massachusetts State Police	IAS930006	Loss of Time Off
A-00005850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Mchugh, Marie MPTC ID: 9997-1841 Certification Status:

6/28/2018	00006052	Belmont Police Department	18-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for work
6/24/2020	00006050	Belmont Police Department	20-03	Termination or similar
A-00008865	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied on application
12/9/2014	00006054	Belmont Police Department	14-15	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to respond to radio calls, asleep on duty
12/7/2016	00006053	Belmont Police Department	16-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for work
12/17/2018	00006051	Belmont Police Department	18-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008866	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthful about an off duty domestic incident

Mckay, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4745 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Mckay, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4745 Certification Status:

12/21/2019	00006117	Foxborough Police Department	20-IA-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motorcycle accident
A-00008940		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Vehicle use policy
A-00008941		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation Responding to calls policy
A-00008942		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Prohibited conduct -incurring department liability
11/4/2022	00007155	Foxborough Police Department	22-IA-04	
A-00010282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unauthorized transaction
A-00010283		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department property
A-00010284		Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	Property Issue

McKearney, David MPTC ID: 6181-2324 Certification Status:

10/17/2022	00004099	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0067	Termination or similar
A-00005852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery

McLaine, Phillip MPTC ID: 3902-4869 Certification Status:

1/27/2022	00003811	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0015	Termination or similar
A-00005564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

McLean, James MPTC ID: 9997-3579 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

4/19/2010	00001446	Cohasset Police Department	COH2021.001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incompetence

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

McNeil, John MPTC ID: 4098-5064 Certification Status:

2/9/1999	00004102	Massachusetts State Police	IAS990002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Mcwilliams, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1639 Certification Status:

6/6/2018	00006048	Barnstable Police Department	18-09-IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008860	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00008861		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	5 Rules and Regulations Violations
A-00008862		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3 Policy and Procedure Violations
4/19/2003	00006047	Barnstable Police Department	None Assigned	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00008858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00008859		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation

Medeiros, Christopher MPTC ID: 9308-4248 Certification Status:

8/31/2018	00001403	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	09-18-004	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Left Post Assignment without Authorization
2/20/2019	00001404	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	03-19-009	Retraining
A-00002468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct

Mirabella, Salvatore MPTC ID: 9997-6369 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Mirabella, Salvatore MPTC ID: 9997-6369 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2019	00004668	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Termination or similar (For business reasons, Officer Mirabella?s employment at Merrimack College was not extended past his 90 day probationary period As such, there was no disposition of this matter and there was no discipline administered.)
A-00006744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Salvatore Mirabella was an on-call police officer at Merrimack College in 2019. He was near the end of the College?s 90 day probationary period when there was an allegation that Officer Mirabella had disobeyed a direct order.
10/18/2018	00001876	Lexington Police Department	2018-06	Termination or similar
A-00003077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofesionnal/harassing comments

Monteiro, Tony MPTC ID: 9997-2591 Certification Status: Not Certified

9/13/2021	00001416	Brockton Police Department	21-33-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002482	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
9/1/2001	00001415	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002481	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Mormino, Matthew MPTC ID: 1783-8189 Certification Status:

2/17/2022	00004110	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0040	Termination or similar
A-00005863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery
1/7/2022	00004111	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0005	Termination or similar
A-00005864	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Morrissey, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6956 Certification Status:

8/19/2022	00001308	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0332	
A-00002304		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Residency
1/4/2023	00001310	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0003	
A-00002307		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
1/3/2023	00001309	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0002	
A-00002306		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002305		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Moses, James MPTC ID: 9998-1661 Certification Status:

8/13/2021	00006188	Plainville Police Department	PLV-21-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty mis-conduct

Moynihan, Patrick MPTC ID: 4719-4626 Certification Status:

9/25/2003	00005147	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030065	Loss of Time Off
A-00007478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007479		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

O'Donnell, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-9658 Certification Status: Suspended

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

O'Donnell, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-9658 Certification Status: Suspended

9/9/2022	00005893	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0047	Termination or similar, Termination or similar
A-00008657	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Employee charged with [Redacted]. He was also charged with [Redacted]
A-00008658		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00008659		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00008660		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
9/9/2022	00005894	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0048	Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar
A-00008661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination x2
A-00008662		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Reporting for Duty x2
A-00008663		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
6/16/2022	00005892	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0027	Termination or similar
A-00008656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Employee Agreement Violated - Positive Test for Alcohol Metabolites
11/27/2022	00005895	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0100	Termination or similar
A-00008664	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00008665		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer

O'Hara, Patrick MPTC ID: 2427-2731 Certification Status: Certified

2/25/2014	00003185	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	14-01	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004710	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Oliveira, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-4466 Certification Status:

6/21/2017	00001568	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-037	Written Reprimand
A-00002693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

O'Malley, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-3316 Certification Status:

5/9/2022	00006040	Berlin Police Department	IA2022002	Termination or similar
A-00008850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On duty BWC policy violations
4/4/2022	00006041	Berlin Police Department	IA2022001	Termination or similar
A-00008851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty policy violations

O'Meara, Ross MPTC ID: 9998-0542 Certification Status: Certified

4/9/2001	00002587	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Right of Arrest
10/7/2000	00002588	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Orcel, Kenny MPTC ID: 9999-7479 Certification Status:

7/23/2018	00005069	Transit	AI2018-004	Termination or similar
A-00007266	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Filing a false report or committing perjury

Otis, Robert MPTC ID: 2337-9281 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Otis, Robert MPTC ID: 2337-9281 Certification Status:

7/20/2022	00001419	Brockton Police Department	22-27-IA	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002485	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unprofessional police conduct
4/8/2022	00001413	Brockton Police Department	22-8-IA	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty

Owens, Ronald MPTC ID: 9999-5473 Certification Status:

12/6/2020	00003183	Tufts Medical Center	CS2020-001423	Last Chance Agreement
A-00004707	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Palardy, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3724 Certification Status:

8/20/2021	00005070	Transit	AI2021-005	Termination or similar
A-00007267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007268		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00007269		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment

Parker, Seth MPTC ID: 9314-9010 Certification Status:

1/20/2022	00003836	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0011	Termination or similar
A-00005589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Payne, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-8092 Certification Status:

12/21/2020	00002180	Natick Police Department	21-10	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of alcohol on duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Pepper, Gregory MPTC ID: 1866-3404 Certification Status:

6/1/2020	00004666	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Demotion
A-00006742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Created a Hostile Work Enviroment

Pereira, Henry MPTC ID: 9995-9801 Certification Status:

5/7/2003	00001172	Boston Police Department	9903	Other (OTHER)
A-00002040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criminal Complaints

Perry, Patrick MPTC ID: 4102-4872 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/8/2022	00005966	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Other
A-00008753	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness to a superior officer and unbecoming an officer

Peters, Vincent MPTC ID: 4580-5653 Certification Status: Not Certified

10/19/2022	00004388	New Bedford Police Department	22-2182	Termination or similar
A-00006287	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false information on records
A-00006288		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Pomeroy, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-2267 Certification Status: Suspended

3/22/2022	00003243	West Springfield Police Department	N/A	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar
A-00004791		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Accused of [Redacted]

Prior, Dennis MPTC ID: 8346-3538 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Prior, Dennis MPTC ID: 8346-3538 Certification Status:

8/7/2018	00002957	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-041	Retraining
A-00004469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
5/20/2013	00002956	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-060	Retraining
A-00004468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
3/23/2010	00002958	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-18	Retraining
A-00004470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Quilty, James MPTC ID: 9997-8067 Certification Status: Decertified

6/29/2020	00002179	Natick Police Department	20-3	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003453	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]

Ralph, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2008 Certification Status:

4/9/2018	00005195	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2/19/2002	00006213	Webster Police Department		Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00009072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Failed to Investigate Use of Force
12/3/2020	00005197	Webster Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper storage of evidence

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Ralph, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2008 Certification Status:

10/11/2018	00005196	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Supervisory issues

Riley, William MPTC ID: 9998-0154 Certification Status:

12/10/2010	00004859	Salem Police Department		Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006992	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00006993		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00006994		Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006995		Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006996		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/19/2012	00004860	Salem Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00006997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper conduct on detail.
1/25/2008	00004858	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006990	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Positive drug test result.
A-00006991		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/14/2013	00004861	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty/incompetence.

Robinson, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2600 Certification Status:

1/5/2016	00001414	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002480	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Ross, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-2816 Certification Status:

3/15/2020	00003268	Winchendon Police Department	20-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
10/13/2022	00003267	Winchendon Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00004829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rossi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3817 Certification Status:

4/28/2023	00005065	Transit	DA2023-006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2/20/2019	00005071	Transit	AI2019-004	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rossini, John MPTC ID: 1877-2099 Certification Status:

2/14/2022	00003852	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0039	Termination or similar
A-00005605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Rudinski, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2724 Certification Status:

1/4/2023	00003259	Wilbraham Police Department	23WIL-1-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004819	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Final Case Submitted to POST on 03/13/2023

Russell, Tyler MPTC ID: 9998-1991 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Russell, Tyler MPTC ID: 9998-1991 Certification Status:

3/12/2022	00000659	Acton Police Department	2022	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	prohibited conduct/ Neglect of Duty

Sargent, William MPTC ID: 6394-2432 Certification Status:

11/3/2017	00001212	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0468	
A-00002106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified

9/25/2012	00004676	Mount Wachusett Community College	2012-1	Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment, Retraining
A-00006758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Willful Disregard for College Policy
A-00006759		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damage to College Property
9/15/2009	00004674	Mount Wachusett Community College	2009-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Negligent operation of vehicle
A-00006755		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to follow proceures/documentation & reporting

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified

7/27/2021	00004677	Mount Wachusett Community College	2021-1	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006760	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Fraudulent entries in campus police log-56 counts
A-00006761		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Fraudulent entry in police report
A-00006762		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Willful neglect or non-performance of one or more asigned duties-56 counts
A-00006763		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty in the performance of assigned duties-56 counts
A-00006764		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innappropriate use of college dumpsters
A-00006765		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty in an Internal Investigation
7/27/2011	00004675	Mount Wachusett Community College	2011-1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment, Other
A-00006756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Willful disregard for college property
A-00006757		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damage to college property
10/25/2006	00004672	Mount Wachusett Community College	2006-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006748	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny/Institutional Theft
A-00006749		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unbecoming/Unprofessional Behavior
A-00006750		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Position

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified

10/16/2008	00004673	Mount Wachusett Community College	2008-2	Reassignment
A-00006751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper/dangerous Operation of Cruiser-speed-tailgate
A-00006752		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment/unprofessional behavior/poor judgement
A-00006753		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dereliction of duty (Radio procedures)

Singh, Gurpreet MPTC ID: 9999-7949 Certification Status: Suspended

11/3/2022	00000777	Bolton Police Department	IA22-2	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001311	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	SUBMITTING FALSE EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION
10/4/2021	00000776	Bolton Police Department	IA21-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001310	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST
1/11/2019	00000775	Bolton Police Department	IA2019-1	Written Reprimand
A-00001309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MISUSE OF BLUE LIGHTS

Soares, Jay MPTC ID: 3042-6959 Certification Status:

11/5/2018	00001230	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0489	
A-00002135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002136		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tabacco on Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Soares, Jay MPTC ID: 3042-6959 Certification Status:

1/24/2020	00001231	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0015	
A-00002137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002138		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002139		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002140		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post

Souza, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-7868 Certification Status: Suspended

4/5/2019	00001460	Dartmouth Police Department	19-513-OF	
A-00002533		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00002534		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]

Spitzer, Mark MPTC ID: 5201-2256 Certification Status:

8/10/2022	00002565	Shirley Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004063	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Taking enforcement action and stopping a vehicle while off duty. Failing to report incident.

Sullivan, Carla MPTC ID: 6513-9892 Certification Status:

8/11/2005	00001239	Boston Police Department	14905	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00002155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders

Sweet, Matthew MPTC ID: 2641-6007 Certification Status:

10/11/2020	00002572	Simmons University Police Department	IA-20-01	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004071	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	Inappropriate comment

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Tappan, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-7873 Certification Status:

4/16/2018	00000774	Blackstone Police Department	various	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harrassing phone calls (alledged)
A-00001307		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	theft of currency (alledgedly)
A-00001308		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	violation MGL "Stolen Valor" (alledgedly)

Taylor, Christopher MPTC ID: 8981-6062 Certification Status:

6/25/2019	00004872	Saugus Police Department	19-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007019	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007020		Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00007021		Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off duty use alcohol

Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status:

7/18/2018	00001455	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.002	Written Reprimand
A-00002524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
6/30/2012	00001453	Cohasset Police Department	COH2012.001	Loss of Time Off
A-00002522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
6/17/1996	00001449	Cohasset Police Department	COH1996.001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
5/26/2018	00001454	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status:

5/23/2012	00001452	Cohasset Police Department	0030-12-CID	Loss of Time Off
A-00002521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
12/19/2022	00001457	Cohasset Police Department	COH2022.001	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
11/30/2021	00001456	Cohasset Police Department	COH2021.001	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
11/26/2002	00001451	Cohasset Police Department	COH2002.002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
1/17/2002	00001450	Cohasset Police Department	COH2002.001	Retraining
A-00002519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Valentin, Pedro MPTC ID: 3075-1494 Certification Status:

9/25/2019	00003441	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty
9/23/2022	00003443	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2022-03	Termination or similar
A-00005093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Attended firearms training while under the influence of alcohol

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Valentin, Pedro MPTC ID: 3075-1494 Certification Status:

11/16/2018	00003440	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty
10/1/2019	00003442	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty

Vanzandt, Edward MPTC ID: 9996-2345 Certification Status:

1/11/2011	00003040	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004552	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Vasque, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-6206 Certification Status:

12/18/2022	00006164	Lawrence Police Department	AI2023-001	
A-00008989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insordination
A-00008990		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering w/ IA Investigation

Velez, Martin MPTC ID: 2979-5618 Certification Status:

8/5/2014	00001264	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0376	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002202	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002203		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002204		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002205		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Detail Cards
A-00002206		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Detail Assignment
A-00002207		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details Fitness for Duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Velez, Martin MPTC ID: 2979-5618 Certification Status:

3/14/2013	00001263	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0108	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002201		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2/28/2017	00001265	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0086	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

Vieira, Garrison MPTC ID: 9998-2295 Certification Status:

1/18/2006	00004497	West Tisbury Police Department	1/18/2006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006476		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Wagner, Shaun MPTC ID: 9995-0133 Certification Status:

9/9/2020	00006034	Tyngsborough Police Department	2020-06	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00008836	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misappropriations of Union Funds

Welch, David MPTC ID: 9998-2437 Certification Status:

7/5/2010	00003250	Westford Police Department	2010-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to log onto voicemail and email and did not conduct proper follow-ups over an extended period of time

Whitman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-3337 Certification Status: Decertified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

Whitman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-3337 Certification Status: Decertified

8/1/2017	00004222	Tyngsborough Police Department	2017-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005975	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CORI Violations / Untruthfulness
A-00005976		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Fireams Violations

Zarelli, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-2923 Certification Status:

5/7/1997	00003072	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-241	Retraining
A-00004584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
5/22/1997	00003070	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-264	Retraining
A-00004582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1/11/2001	00003071	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-013	Retraining
A-00004583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

University of Massachusetts at

Minich, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-1385 Certification Status: Certified

9/15/2010	00003189	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	10-7-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Skinner, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-1369 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

University of Massachusetts at

Skinner, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-1369 Certification Status:

11/11/2016	00003187	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	16-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Varosky, Liana MPTC ID: 9998-1370 Certification Status:

3/7/2014	00003188	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	14-1-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004713	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

University of Massachusetts at

Costa, Leonard MPTC ID: 9998-1452 Certification Status: Certified

12/7/2006	00004224	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	IA-2006-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct with fellow officers
11/19/2019	00004223	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	IA-2019-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct with fellow officers

University of Massachusetts at L

Eramo, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1469 Certification Status: Certified

6/29/2022	00003186	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	22-01	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wakefield Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Wakefield Police Department

Anderson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1616 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2014	00003194	Wakefield Police Department	14-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004722		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Responsibilities
A-00004723		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Rules & Regs
A-00004724		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obedience to Rules & Regs
A-00004725		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Preferment

Burnham, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1624 Certification Status: Certified

8/27/2020	00003196	Wakefield Police Department	20-4-IA	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00004730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Violation - Command
A-00004731		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Good Order

Carman, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-3880 Certification Status: Certified

11/9/2018	00003199	Wakefield Police Department	18-4-IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004737		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - [Redacted]

Haggerty, John MPTC ID: 9998-1607 Certification Status: Certified

7/4/2019	00003195	Wakefield Police Department	19-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004727		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Cooperation
A-00004728		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Performance of Duty
A-00004729		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Wakefield Police Department

Pelletier, Shane MPTC ID: 9998-1598 Certification Status: Certified

1/23/2020	00003198	Wakefield Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Warren, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1630 Certification Status:

9/21/2015	00003197	Wakefield Police Department	15-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Entries in Dept Records
A-00004733		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Relief
A-00004734		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Reports & Bookings

Walpole Police Department

Lagoa, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-1649 Certification Status: Certified

3/10/2020	00003202	Walpole Police Department	20WAL-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Public Statements, Public Criticism, Insubordination

Mcdonagh, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-1643 Certification Status: Certified

5/27/2007	00007217	Walpole Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00010364	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misinformation regarding an arrest

Thayer, John MPTC ID: 9998-1666 Certification Status:

5/27/2007	00003201	Walpole Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004740	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misinformation regarding an arrest

Waltham Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Waltham Police Department

Bailey, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1794 Certification Status: Certified

7/17/2007	00001471	Waltham Police Department	2007-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002550	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		

Bell, Gary MPTC ID: 9998-1678 Certification Status: Certified

6/10/2010	00001472	Waltham Police Department	2010-06	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

DiChiara, Charles MPTC ID: 9998-1738 Certification Status: Certified

4/10/1998	00001473	Waltham Police Department	1998-15	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Piccirilli, John MPTC ID: 9998-1724 Certification Status: Certified

2/9/2012	00001474	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002553	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		

Wentworth, William MPTC ID: 9998-1774 Certification Status:

7/11/2000	00001478	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/30/2018	00001477	Waltham Police Department	2018-06	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Williams, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1772 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Waltham Police Department

Williams, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1772 Certification Status:

11/23/2019	00001479	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wareham Police Department

Aronson, Nathaniel MPTC ID: 9998-1897 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2022	00004455	Wareham Police Department	IA-2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Wareham Police Discriminitory Harassment Policy

Baptiste, Karl MPTC ID: 9998-1884 Certification Status: Certified

9/9/2020	00004463	Wareham Police Department	IA-2020-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006421	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
9/7/2009	00004459	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-12	Written Reprimand
A-00006417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
7/26/2009	00004458	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-12	Written Reprimand
A-00006416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
5/22/2019	00004462	Wareham Police Department	None	Not Applicable
A-00006420	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
3/4/2019	00004461	Wareham Police Department	IA-2019-01	Not Applicable
A-00006419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Wareham Police Department

Baptiste, Karl MPTC ID: 9998-1884 Certification Status: Certified

12/19/2009	00004460	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-15	Not Applicable
A-00006418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
10/31/1997	00004456	Wareham Police Department	None	Other (OTHER)
A-00006412	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted], [Redacted]
A-00006413		Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
1/11/2009	00005831	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-02	Written Reprimand
A-00008554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viloation

Braley, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1844 Certification Status: Certified

11/21/2013	00004464	Wareham Police Department	IA-2013-03	Written Reprimand
A-00006422	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1858 Certification Status: Certified

5/20/2020	00004465	Wareham Police Department	IA-2020-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006423	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Flannery, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-1887 Certification Status: Certified

5/26/2010	00003212	Wareham Police Department	IA-2010-01	Written Reprimand
A-00004751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Violation

Gomes, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-1853 Certification Status: Certified

8/13/2012	00004466	Wareham Police Department	IA-2012-01	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006424	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Wareham Police Department

Gomes, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-1853 Certification Status: Certified

2/9/2014	00004467	Wareham Police Department	IA-2014-01	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006425	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Lalli, Blaise MPTC ID: 9998-1877 Certification Status: Certified

8/7/2016	00004468	Wareham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00006426	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Machado, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-1857 Certification Status: Certified

3/19/2020	00005833	Wareham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008556	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Phinney, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1842 Certification Status: Certified

8/3/2017	00004469	Wareham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006427	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Verhaegen, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1868 Certification Status:

8/14/2014	00004471	Wareham Police Department	IA-2014-03	Not Applicable
A-00006429	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
6/16/2015	00004472	Wareham Police Department	IA-2015-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006430	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
5/20/2011	00004470	Wareham Police Department	IA-2011-01	Not Applicable
A-00006428	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation

Warren Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Warren Police Department

Morin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9104 Certification Status: Certified

7/14/2014	00003631	Paxton Police Department	14IA1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
11/27/2013	00003630	Paxton Police Department	13IA1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Condut Unbecoming
10/29/2018	00003633	Paxton Police Department	18IA2	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005386	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in IA Invest
1/25/2018	00003632	Paxton Police Department	18IA1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Orders

Watertown Police Department

Lewis, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1930 Certification Status: Certified

9/8/2006	00003190	Watertown Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00004715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wayland Police Department

Ordway, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1989 Certification Status:

10/3/2017	00006212	Wayland Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00009070	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00009071		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Webster Police Department

Brooks, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4982-3008 Certification Status: Certified

1/17/2019	00005967	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Brooks, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2040 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2012	00005191	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
4/26/2012	00005192	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1/12/2011	00004478	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Moran, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2011 Certification Status: Certified

9/23/1997	00004480	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Motyka, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2716 Certification Status: Certified

3/5/2013	00003258	Wilbraham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004818	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Case Docs Previosuly Submitted POST - Transferred to Webster PD

Shaw, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2019 Certification Status:

11/1/2006	00004477	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Webster Police Department

Suss, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-2030 Certification Status:

7/30/2002	00004481	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2/1/2017	00005193	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007572	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Trainor, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4861 Certification Status:

11/23/2021	00004479	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Trainor, Patrick MPTC ID: 2740-7691 Certification Status:

11/23/2021	00004482	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Wellesley College Police Depart

Rivera, Israel MPTC ID: 2315-9272 Certification Status: Certified

10/4/2013	00005960	Emerson College Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Inappropriate, Harassing Language, and Unprofessional Behavior on duty.

Wellesley Police Department

Barros, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2076 Certification Status: Certified

3/22/2011	00004489	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-11	Written Reprimand
A-00006468	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Wellesley Police Department

Gerard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2088 Certification Status: Certified

8/19/1995	00004490	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-95	Loss of Time Off
A-00006469	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Detail Policy
2/7/1998	00004492	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-98	Loss of Time Off
A-00006471	Sustained	Other Misconduct		unexcused Attendence
12/3/1996	00004491	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-96	Loss of Time Off
A-00006470	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unexcused Attendence

Hughes, Lamars MPTC ID: 9998-2048 Certification Status: Certified

5/22/2013	00004493	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-13	Loss of Time Off
A-00006472	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Detail Policy

Wagner, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2085 Certification Status:

3/1/2004	00004494	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-04	Loss of Time Off
A-00006473	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power

Wentworth Institute of Technol

Arevalo, Daniel MPTC ID: 7920-8253 Certification Status: Certified

1/27/2021	00004283	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000003	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

West Bridgewater Police Depart

Bryant, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-2154 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

West Bridgewater Police Depart

Bryant, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-2154 Certification Status: Certified

9/24/2011	00003236	West Bridgewater Police Department	sus1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
12/26/1996	00003235	West Bridgewater Police Department	4654	Written Reprimand
A-00004781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Devilly, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-2160 Certification Status: Certified

8/14/2016	00003238	West Bridgewater Police Department	IA 08.14.2016	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Kominsky, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2158 Certification Status: Certified

2/11/2004	00003239	West Bridgewater Police Department	82983/D184	Retraining
A-00004785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Werner, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2170 Certification Status:

2/14/2019	00003237	West Bridgewater Police Department	IA 02.14.2019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

West Newbury Police Departme

Eng, Jessica MPTC ID: 3266-1369 Certification Status: Certified

11/29/2020	00001690	Hamilton Police Department	HAM-20-04	Retraining
A-00002863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage

Ritvo-Cabezas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9481 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

West Newbury Police Departme

Ritvo-Cabezas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9481 Certification Status:

8/9/2022	00003240	West Newbury Police Department	22-2-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining, Other (OTHER)
A-00004786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy/professional conduct
A-00004787		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required conduct - courtesy
A-00004788		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required conduct - coutesy

Roy, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-7617 Certification Status:

2/27/2018	00003241	West Newbury Police Department	18-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004789	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The IA revealed Officer Roy made several errors during a traffic stop, in which he exercised poor judgement & violated department policies not perjury.

West Springfield Police Depart

Carney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8834 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2015	00004696	Northampton Police Department	2015/07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006801	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	OUI Alcohol/reporting MV accident
A-00006802		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in Investigation
A-00006803		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegations

Wolowicz, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6758 Certification Status:

10/1/2022	00006270	West Springfield Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Westborough Police Departmen

Dyson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-6155 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Westborough Police Departmen

Dyson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-6155 Certification Status: Certified

1/10/2023	00003245	Westborough Police Department	23-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004795		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy

Gerardi, Peter MPTC ID: 7607-9286 Certification Status: Certified

5/13/2017	00004540	Worcester Police Department	2017-0028	Termination or similar
A-00006567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.11 Knowledge of Laws
A-00006568		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct/[Redacted]

Jones, Daryl MPTC ID: 9998-1510 Certification Status: Certified

11/3/2022	00003244	Westborough Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004793		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Laperle, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-1697 Certification Status: Certified

12/19/2018	00004592	Leicester Police Department	18-004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of devotion to duty

Westfield Police Department

Gregory, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-8789 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Westfield Police Department

Gregory, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-8789 Certification Status: Certified

12/19/2022	00002161	Northampton Police Department	2017/11	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
A-00003434		Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	It was alleged that Officer Gregory, while responding to a report of a B&E in progress, operated at speeds greater than reasonable (up to 98 MPH) , failed to stop for a stop sign, and turned left in front of a car causing him to collide with an oncoming m

Westford Police Department

Eracleo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2410 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

5/26/2012	00003251	Westford Police Department	2012-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Did not take proper police action and conduct follow up investigaion regarding a counterfeit bill investigation

Hartley, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-2403 Certification Status: Certified

2/14/2017	00003246	Westford Police Department	2017-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidential discharge after tour of duty while stowing firearm

Haslam, Jon-Allen MPTC ID: 9998-2442 Certification Status: Certified

4/3/2006	00003248	Westford Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Did not report for scheduled court date
11/8/2005	00003249	Westford Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for duty

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Westford Police Department

Haslam, Jon-Allen MPTC ID: 9998-2442 Certification Status: Certified

11/22/2016	00003247	Westford Police Department	2016-4	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Involved in a physical altercation with another officer that has since left the department
A-00004798		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to follow orders

Pavao, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2427 Certification Status: Certified

1/4/2022	00003252	Westford Police Department	2022-1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
A-00004804		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00004805		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00004806		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotoin to Duty
A-00004807		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer

Westminster Police Department

LeBlanc, Ralph MPTC ID: 9998-2461 Certification Status:

8/19/2022	00006216	Westminster Police Department	n/a	Termination or similar
A-00009075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009076		Other Misconduct		Equal Employment and Non-Discrimination Statement (Employee Handbook)
A-00009077		Other Misconduct		Code of Conduct Policy
A-00009078		Other Misconduct		Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00009079		Other Misconduct		WPD Rule 4.02 (Conduct Unbecoming an Officer)
A-00009080		Other Misconduct		WPD Rule 7.2 (Disparaging Remarks)

Weston Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Weston Police Department

Borgendale, Kris MPTC ID: 9999-3868 Certification Status: Certified

8/15/2015	00003255	Weston Police Department	15-IA-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Westwood Police Department

Aylward, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2551 Certification Status: Certified

1/22/2011	00003256	Westwood Police Department	11-1-IA	Retraining
A-00004813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Weymouth Police Department

Egan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7238 Certification Status: Certified

8/24/2015	00001981	Marshfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003192	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	

Norton, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-1070 Certification Status: Certified

6/2/2022	00003451	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-007	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005104	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conduct unbecoming an officer: Disordely conduct and A&B. Case dismissed prior to arrangement

Stewart, Patrick MPTC ID: 6130-4326 Certification Status:

4/15/2017	00004879	Scituate Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	0

Wheaton College Public Safety

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Wheaton College Public Safety

Mulcahy, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-3624 Certification Status: Certified

7/22/2018	00001431	Concord Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002498	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
2/23/2005	00001430	Concord Police Department	5-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/28/2019	00001432	Concord Police Department	19-3-IA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00002499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Whitman Police Department

Bombardier, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2702 Certification Status: Certified

5/18/2014	00004501	Whitman Police Department	14-1	Written Reprimand
A-00006480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Responsibilities
A-00006481		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00006482		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006483		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy

Gregory, David MPTC ID: 9998-2676 Certification Status: Certified

8/4/2011	00005200	Whitman Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007580	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness: Misinformed a supervisor regarding a missed court hearing.
A-00007581		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trials and Hearing Attendance: Failed to attend a court hearing.
A-00007582		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty: Absent from an assigned duty without leave.
A-00007583		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty: Failed to report to a scheduled court hearing.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Whitman Police Department

Sieben, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-5678 Certification Status:

2/19/2023	00006268	Whitman Police Department	23-01	
A-00009159	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Williamstown Police Departmen

Eichhammer, Craig MPTC ID: 9998-2752 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2021	00003261	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off
A-00004821	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE
A-00004822		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	LEWDNESS/ASSAULT

Garner, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-2755 Certification Status: Certified

2/23/2021	00003262	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004823	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE

Skorupski, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2741 Certification Status:

2/23/2021	00003263	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004824	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE

Wilmington Police Department

Jepson, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-2775 Certification Status: Certified

3/26/2021	00003265	Wilmington Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Powers, Michael MPTC ID: 2105-9054 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Wilmington Police Department

Powers, Michael MPTC ID: 2105-9054 Certification Status: Certified

1/23/2020	00003200	Wakefield Police Department	20-2-IA	Not Applicable, Not Applicable
A-00004738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004739		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Sleeping on Duty

Tavares, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7641 Certification Status:

7/14/2022	00003266	Wilmington Police Department	22-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Winchendon Police Department

Anair, Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-2817 Certification Status: Certified

8/29/2019	00003269	Winchendon Police Department	21-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004831	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of deadly force	

Caputi, Daniel MPTC ID: 2784-3112 Certification Status: Certified

5/1/2022	00003270	Winchendon Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Winchester Police Department

Arria, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-2834 Certification Status: Certified

1/13/2016	00003271	Winchester Police Department	305147 / INT54	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00004833	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Racially insenstive comment

Winthrop Police Department

Cabasa, Alex MPTC ID: 2527-7708 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Winthrop Police Department

Cabasa, Alex MPTC ID: 2527-7708 Certification Status: Certified

1/28/2021	00003274	Winthrop Police Department	21WIN-1-IA	Retraining
A-00004837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy

Freeman, James MPTC ID: 9998-2892 Certification Status: Certified

4/1/2015	00006217	Winthrop Police Department	15WIN-10-IA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00009081	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Untrufull statements during IA

Hagemeister, William MPTC ID: 9998-2872 Certification Status: Certified

2/3/2022	00003272	Winthrop Police Department	22WIN-4-IA	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Domestic with strangulatio
11/25/2014	00003273	Winthrop Police Department	2/23/2017	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy

Mccarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-2885 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2020	00007223	Winthrop Police Department	20Win-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010369	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Embelishing

Woburn Police Department

Castro, Louis MPTC ID: 9998-2969 Certification Status: Certified

6/19/2014	00004502	Woburn Police Department	14-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Woburn Police Department

Castro, Louis MPTC ID: 9998-2969 Certification Status: Certified

3/10/2021	00006218	Woburn Police Department	21-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Connolly, John MPTC ID: 9998-2992 Certification Status: Certified

12/9/2014	00004504	Woburn Police Department	14-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gately, Dana MPTC ID: 9998-2965 Certification Status: Certified

1/1/1999	00004506	Woburn Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Minghella, Philip MPTC ID: 9999-7590 Certification Status: Certified

12/3/2020	00004507	Woburn Police Department	21-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Pacheco, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2963 Certification Status: Certified

12/12/2021	00004508	Woburn Police Department	2021-002	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Seguin, Norman MPTC ID: 9998-2914 Certification Status:

3/10/2021	00004509	Woburn Police Department	21-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Worcester Police Department

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Worcester Police Department

Bonczek, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3295 Certification Status: Certified

8/28/2014	00004510	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining
A-00006492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry and search of suspect's apartment

Bowe, John MPTC ID: 9998-3383 Certification Status: Certified

7/21/2004	00004511	Worcester Police Department	2005-0012	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006493		Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Smashed window at a business
12/13/2008	00004512	Worcester Police Department	2009-0054	Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER)
A-00006495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to Supervise
A-00006496		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00006497		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Illegal Activities
A-00006498		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00006499		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accepting Things of Value

Cahill, Terrence MPTC ID: 9998-3085 Certification Status: Certified

8/28/2014	00004513	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining
A-00006500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry and search of suspect's apartment

Candelaria, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-3041 Certification Status: Certified

2/25/2009	00004514	Worcester Police Department	2011-0055	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006501	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Junior officer wrote the report and subsequent arrest that was initiated by a senior officer but he wrote the report as if he observed the incident.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Worcester Police Department

Carlson, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-3018 Certification Status: Certified

6/4/2012	00004515	Worcester Police Department	2015-0043	Retraining
A-00006502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to Submit UOF report

Cline, Kegan MPTC ID: 9999-6716 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave

3/22/2017	00005809	Worcester Police Department	2017-0019	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00008525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of Informa
A-00008526		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated media relations policy

Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified

9/8/1999	00004519	Worcester Police Department	2000-0027	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; berating a citizen while off-duty
9/3/1999	00004520	Worcester Police Department	2000-0028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; berating a citzen while off-duty
9/15/2017	00004522	Worcester Police Department	2017-0057	Other (There was an allegation of bias within the complaint but it was not sustained.)
A-00006518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports
7/31/2012	00004521	Worcester Police Department	2012-0040	Not Applicable, Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER)
A-00006516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; abusive language
A-00006517		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Worcester Police Department

Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/1998	00004518	Worcester Police Department	1999-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Called dispatcher a "fucking moron" over the air; Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006512		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
6/15/1996	00004524	Worcester Police Department	1996-0080	Other
A-00006524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threatened to shoot gas comp empl
5/7/1997	00004517	Worcester Police Department	1997-0064	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006507	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Questions about truthfullness arose during interview with BOPS
A-00006508		Bias	Bias on basis of race	Made inappropriate remarks based on race and social class prejudices
A-00006509		Bias	Bias on basis of race	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
2/24/1997	00004516	Worcester Police Department	1997-0049	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00006503	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Remarks made during a phone conv
A-00006504		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassing phone call
11/20/2018	00004523	Worcester Police Department	2018-0043	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; abusive language
11/10/1999	00004525	Worcester Police Department	2000-0051	Other
A-00006525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Complainant and officer were dating the same individual at the time.

Cutliffe, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3226 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Cutliffe, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3226 Certification Status: Certified

8/17/2006	00004526	Worcester Police Department	2007-0019	Other
A-00006527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to send prisoner to get medical attention upon request

D'Andrea, James MPTC ID: 9999-6719 Certification Status: Certified

10/28/2014	00004527	Worcester Police Department	2014-1987	Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement
A-00006528	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00006529		Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	[Redacted]
A-00006530		Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006531		Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006532		[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Dell'Aquila, Santo MPTC ID: 3949-5708 Certification Status: Certified

4/12/2020	00004528	Worcester Police Department	2021-0021	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	1514.10 Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006534		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006535		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006536		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1405.10 Reporting For Duty

Donahue, William MPTC ID: 9999-6724 Certification Status: Certified

12/1/2020	00003300	Worcester Police Department	2020-0055	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	400.00 Use of Force reporting/Timely fashion, vebal

Dunn, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8815-0633 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Dunn, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8815-0633 Certification Status: Certified

3/8/2021	00005810	Worcester Police Department	2021-0013	Other
A-00008527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Improper Dissemination
1/25/2018	00003629	Paxton Police Department	18IA1	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Orders

Escobar, Michael MPTC ID: 6897-4207 Certification Status: Certified

1/20/2020	00005999	Worcester Police Department	2020-0004	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008799	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008800		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008801		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008802		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming

Fernandez, D'Angelo MPTC ID: 9999-8800 Certification Status: Certified

9/3/2022	00004530	Worcester Police Department	2022-0028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	1712.10 Department Vehicles

Freidhoff, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3131 Certification Status: Certified

6/17/2011	00004531	Worcester Police Department	2011-0078	Written Reprimand
A-00006542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Improper Dissemination
A-00006543		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1403.1 Submitting Reports

Garlick, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-3164 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Garlick, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-3164 Certification Status: Certified

6/15/2006	00004532	Worcester Police Department	2006-0101	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00006544	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006545		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00006546		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00006547		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1516.10 Neglect of Duty
A-00006548		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1711.10 care Department Buildings
A-00006549		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Gaumond, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3166 Certification Status: Certified

6/7/2001	00005202	Worcester Police Department	2001-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007588	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00007589		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00007590		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
12/25/2005	00006220	Worcester Police Department	2006-0065	Last Chance Agreement, Other
A-00009084	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00009085		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00009086		Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 criminal Conduct
A-00009087		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00009088		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination

Germain, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8807 Certification Status: Certified

8/13/2022	00006309	Worcester Police Department	2022-0026	Written Reprimand
A-00009201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00009202		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1504.10 Dicourtesy

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Girouard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3165 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/2021	00004534	Worcester Police Department	2021-0026	Other
A-00006555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1406.11 Knowledge of Laws

Hair, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3398 Certification Status: Certified

8/5/2013	00004536	Worcester Police Department	2013-0037	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Imp Dissemination of Information
A-00006559		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
A-00006560		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1404.10 Reporting Illegal Activities
A-00006561		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
7/1/1998	00004535	Worcester Police Department	1999-0041	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006556	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006557		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming

Higgins, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3150 Certification Status: Certified

3/3/2008	00004537	Worcester Police Department	2008-0050	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct

Johnson, James MPTC ID: 9998-3054 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified

7/15/2008	00004538	Worcester Police Department	2009-0017	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1404.10 Reporting Illegal activities
A-00006564		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.1 Duty to inform

Klucznik, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-8810 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Klucznik, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-8810 Certification Status: Certified

8/25/2017	00003311	Worcester Police Department	2017-0051	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Koulalis, Nikolas MPTC ID: 9999-8620 Certification Status: Certified

8/31/2018	00004454	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00006409	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Conduct Unbecoming/Disparaging Remarks-Derotegory comments

Lafleche, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-3033 Certification Status: Certified

8/8/2014	00007224	Worcester Police Department	2014-0066	Written Reprimand
A-00010370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy/Transporting Citizens/Action on Request for Services

Lawrence, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-3298 Certification Status: Certified

7/6/1993	00003312	Worcester Police Department	1994-0019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004915	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
3/4/2021	00003313	Worcester Police Department	2021-0034	Reassignment
A-00004916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Computer Policy Violation

Maracallo, Alexander MPTC ID: 9998-3365 Certification Status: Certified

9/11/2014	00003314	Worcester Police Department	2014-0074	Written Reprimand
A-00004918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy

Marjault, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-3335 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Marjault, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-3335 Certification Status: Certified

3/17/2012	00003315	Worcester Police Department	2012-0020	Written Reprimand
A-00004919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy

Martin, Justin MPTC ID: 0519-6248 Certification Status: Certified

4/14/2022	00003316	Worcester Police Department	2022-0013	Written Reprimand
A-00004920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3386 Certification Status: Certified

8/19/2017	00003317	Worcester Police Department	2017-0063	Other
A-00004921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Submit Report

Mitchell, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8813 Certification Status: Certified

10/25/2020	00003318	Worcester Police Department	2020-0048	Other
A-00004922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Laws

Moran, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-3235 Certification Status: Certified

8/28/2014	00003319	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining
A-00004923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry/Search of apartment

Naughton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3406 Certification Status: Certified

12/23/2013	00003320	Worcester Police Department	2013-0079	Other
A-00004924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy

Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Worcester Police Department

Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified

7/30/2007	00006221	Worcester Police Department	2008-0007	Other
A-00009089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
7/3/2016	00006224	Worcester Police Department	2016-0036	Other
A-00009097	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in serious bodily injury	cervical spine sprained ligaments from patrol wagon transport
A-00009098		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
4/23/2012	00006223	Worcester Police Department	2014-0068	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00009095		Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	lost prisoner property
12/12/2014	00006225	Worcester Police Department	2014-0099	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00009100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00009101		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Laws
A-00009102		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00009103		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
11/17/2013	00006222	Worcester Police Department	2013-0069	Written Reprimand
A-00009090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00009091		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty

Riggieri, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3029 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Riggieri, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3029 Certification Status:

5/23/2014	00004541	Worcester Police Department	2014-0032	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006569	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming, placed a gun on table at a bar resulting in a Last Chance Agreement.

Roy, Stanley MPTC ID: 9998-3364 Certification Status:

10/28/2013	00004543	Worcester Police Department	2013-0063	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006571	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Lt. Roy while off-duty got into a fight with Officer Thomas Looney (retired).
A-00006572		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt. Roy was involved in a fight with Officer Thomas Looney Sr. (retired) while both off duty.
A-00006573		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Responsibilities (maintain high standards.

Sawyer, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3223 Certification Status:

11/8/1995	00004544	Worcester Police Department	1996-0048	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006574	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	While working the cell room, handled the complainant beyond what was reasonable.

Soto, James MPTC ID: 9998-3256 Certification Status:

9/21/2011	00004546	Worcester Police Department	2011-0092	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	7 counts of Submitting Reports
A-00006580		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	7 Counts of Action to be taken upon request.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Soto, James MPTC ID: 9998-3256 Certification Status:

7/30/2011	00004545	Worcester Police Department	2011-0090	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to take a report for a hit and run accident
A-00006576		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, not doing the report.
A-00006577		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Action to be taken upon request.
A-00006578		Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowledge of Laws (Failure to do reports)

Spalatro, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3368 Certification Status:

3/6/2015	00004547	Worcester Police Department	2016-0003	Retraining
A-00006581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to accurately report the events of the incident. Knowledge of Laws and Submitting reports.

Stout, William MPTC ID: 9998-3263 Certification Status:

6/17/2014	00004548	Worcester Police Department	2014-0040	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006582	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	5 Counts of Criminal Conduct [Redacted].

Supernor, Carl MPTC ID: 9998-3178 Certification Status:

8/28/2014	00004549	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Illegal Search of Premises was sustained by Chief Sargent.

Tivnan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-3404 Certification Status:

10/26/2019	00004550	Worcester Police Department	2019-0044	
A-00006584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting reports, the report was not accurate with the video that was provided.

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Tolson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3225 Certification Status:

9/24/2021	00005814	Worcester Police Department	2021-0036	Other
A-00008532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, complaint came fro City Hall that Officer Tolson did not do a proper incident report for a call at the Quality Inn. 2-Extra Duty Days
3/7/2017	00005813	Worcester Police Department	2017-0026	Other
A-00008531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports, no accident report filed. 1 extra duty day.
3/7/2016	00005812	Worcester Police Department	2016-0022	Written Reprimand
A-00008530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Report for an accident and Neglect of Duty, failure to gather any evidence, video etc..
2/5/2011	00004551	Worcester Police Department	2011-0041	Retraining
A-00006585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using his O.C. Spray and failing to report it.

Towler, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-3315 Certification Status:

7/31/2012	00004552	Worcester Police Department	2012-0040	Written Reprimand
A-00006586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Sgt. Towler allowed an Officer to speak to a civilian in a discourteous manner

Towns, John MPTC ID: 9998-3276 Certification Status:

7/11/1999	00004553	Worcester Police Department	2000-0022	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an officer, dented a motor vehicle while issuing a ticket

Vassar, John MPTC ID: 9998-3003 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Worcester Police Department

Vassar, John MPTC ID: 9998-3003 Certification Status:

2/28/2008	00004554	Worcester Police Department	2008-0049	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Lost Key piece of evidence resulting in dismissal of felony charges.
A-00006589		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mishandling of Evidence

Vigliotti, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3155 Certification Status:

6/9/2014	00004557	Worcester Police Department	2014-0038	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Vigliotti made alleged comments against President Obama (Bomb) when he was visiting Worcester.
5/5/2013	00004556	Worcester Police Department	2013-0051	Written Reprimand
A-00006592	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Knowledge of Laws, failed to notify Liaison.
3/15/2015	00004558	Worcester Police Department	2015-0011	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006594	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	0	[Redacted] was arrested, 30 day suspension and LCA
A-00006595		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
10/31/2003	00004555	Worcester Police Department	2004-0044	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006590	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Untruthfulness, statement from Officer Vigliotti was untruthful
A-00006591		Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Officer Vigliotti stated he did not see someone get struck.

Walsh, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-3326 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Walsh, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-3326 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
10/1/2004	00004559	Worcester Police Department	2005-0033	Other

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006596	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		120 Extra Duty Hours
A-00006597		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006598		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports

Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
6/22/2008	00004562	Worcester Police Department	2008-0075	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1510.10 Detrimental Criticism
A-00006602		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.10 Knowledge of Laws, Rules and Regulations - sent out a dept wide inappropriate email about having to work 4th of July, asking people to dress in rat themed article (Chinese Zodiac in 2008 was year of the rat)

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
5/23/2008	00004561	Worcester Police Department	2008-0070	Written Reprimand

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1510.10 detrimental Criticism, accused members of wpd of planting evidence
A-00006601		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, spreading false accusations against WPD officers.

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
4/3/2005	00004560	Worcester Police Department	2010-0026	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit reports while working a detail

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester Police Department

Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
12/16/2008	00004563	Worcester Police Department	2009-0040	Suspension: 30+ days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006604	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Incident while on duty involving his wife and Monroe Muffler
A-00006605		Criminal Conduct		Three counts of Criminal Conduct (threatening A&B on employees at Monroe Muffler) all three counts were sustained
A-00006606		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The entire incident of leaving his assigned route, going to a place of business where his wife was having service done on her vehicle and threatening employees with A&B.
A-00006607		Other Misconduct		1504.1 Discourtesy, going to place while on duty and speaking to employees of Monroe Muffler in an unprofessional manner.
A-00006608		Other Misconduct		1505.1 Conducting personal business while on duty. Left his assigned patrol route to handle personal business.

Williams, Larry MPTC ID: 9998-3114 Certification Status:

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
7/19/2011	00004564	Worcester Police Department	2014-0027	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006609	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Submitting Reports, original incident was on July 19, 2011 - report was submitted on April 29, 2014 as a result of a Law Suit. Oral Reprimand given by Captain Saucier

Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Gilmore, Christopher MPTC ID: 6636-7897 Certification Status: Certified

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
2/15/2011	00004453	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days

Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
A-00006408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect/Attention to Duty

Gurinian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0713-0465 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	**Disposition:**	**Allegation Type**	**Allegation Subtype**	**Allegation Details**

Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Gurinian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0713-0465 Certification Status: Certified

3/1/2021	00004284	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000080	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Poor dispatching

Lennon, Andrea MPTC ID: 1157-3986 Certification Status: Certified

8/11/2016	00005948	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00008731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibility/Neglect of Duty
5/8/2014	00004450	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00006404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off-duty use of alcohol/failure to report for duty
A-00006405		Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
2/9/2015	00005947	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00008730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Under the influence of Alcohol while working

Worcester State University

Gaudette, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-5652 Certification Status: Certified

6/9/2020	00003344	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
4/1/2021	00003345	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
11/14/2019	00003343	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Worcester State University

St. Amand, Jason MPTC ID: 7319-2344 Certification Status:

5/5/2021	00003346	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Wrentham Police Department

DeJoie, Stephen MPTC ID: 8440-8190 Certification Status: Certified

3/25/2020	00004898	Stonehill College	2020-001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
A-00007056		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 E-41
A-00007057		Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 C-7
11/13/2020	00004899	Stonehill College	2020-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise

Eaton, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1652 Certification Status: Certified

5/8/2015	00003206	Walpole Police Department	15WAL-2-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gifts/gratuities
3/20/2014	00003205	Walpole Police Department	14WAL-1-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004744	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Obstruction of justice, Accessory, Conspiracy, P&P violations
12/21/2005	00003204	Walpole Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespect/argument with citizen

Halloway, Jacob MPTC ID: 9166-3456 Certification Status: Certified

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Wrentham Police Department

Halloway, Jacob MPTC ID: 9166-3456 Certification Status: Certified

4/29/2021	00006002	Wrentham Police Department		Last Chance Agreement
A-00008805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Yarmouth Police Department

Batchelder, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3501 Certification Status: Certified

6/26/2020	00006227	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI062620	Demotion
A-00009105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Consuming alcohol on duty

Brewer, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-3461 Certification Status: Certified/SRO

2/4/2011	00006226	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI020411	Written Reprimand
A-00009104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Swearing and overall inappropriate handling of a call for sevice

Hennessey, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3499 Certification Status: Certified

3/15/2013	00003355	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI031513	Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Other
A-00004978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failing to communicate details of an off duty MV accident involving an employee

Noone, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3498 Certification Status: Certified

5/31/2011	00003356	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI053111	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming during off duty neighbor dispute
1/5/2020	00003353	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI010520	Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00004976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report to work without leave during light duty status

Renzi, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-3470 Certification Status:

Massachusetts POST Commission

Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

Incident Date	POST #	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #:	Disposition:	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details

Yarmouth Police Department

Renzi, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-3470 Certification Status:

11/29/2021	00003357	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI120321	Loss of Time Off, Retraining, Other
A-00004980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Texting while driving a department vehicle, causing MV accident

Xiarhos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-5006 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional

10/28/2016	00003354	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI102816	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00004977	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Disciplinary Record – Notice and Disclaimer

These documents provide disciplinary record information for all law enforcement officers. Instructions that the POST Commission provided to law enforcement agencies for submitting this information can be found here: https://www.mass.gov/info-details/disciplinary-record-resubmission. Please note that certain data may not be included because of a pending or active investigation, or because it needs to be further validated. Furthermore, in publishing officer disciplinary information, the POST Commission redacted information that may be confidential by law.

The POST Commission strives to report complete and accurate information to the public. However, the POST Commission generally relied on information submitted by law enforcement agencies for purposes of publication. There may be some remaining errors, including typographical errors, inconsistencies, omissions, or other defects, that may be attributable to such agencies. Therefore, the Commission cannot guarantee the complete accuracy of the data contained in these disciplinary records. Nor can the Commission guarantee that the status of a particular officer or investigation has not changed since the data was submitted.

The POST Commission may update these records without notice to the public.

Nothing contained herein or in these records should be construed as a waiver of any rights, privileges, protections, immunities, claims, or defenses that may be available to the Commission, all of which are expressly preserved.